CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 117
Issued December 1978

Money Income in 1977 of Households in the United States

U.S. Department of Commerce
Juanita M. Kreps, Secretary
Courtenay M. Slater, Chief Economist

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Manuel D. Plotkin, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Manuel D. Plotkin, Director
Robert L. Hagan, Deputy Director
Daniel B. Levine, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Meyer Zitter, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by **Robert W. Cleveland**, assisted by **David A. Olsen**, under the general direction of **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Chief, Income and Poverty Statistics Branch. Assistance in review of the text and tables was provided by **Gloria A. Thomas, Rose Mary Schade, Helen M. Ogle**, and **Ellen M. Yates**. The historical tables were programmed by **Angela M. Feldman**. Editorial assistance was provided by **Rosa B. Taylor**. Sampling review was conducted by **Robert Tegels**, Statistical Methods Division. Overall direction was provided by **Roger A. Herriot**, Assistant Division Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs), Population Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, **Current Population Reports**, P-60, No. 117, "Money Income in 1977 of Households in the United States," U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1978.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by a draft on a U.S. bank. **Current Population Reports** are sold in two subscription packages: Series P-20, P-23, P-27, and P-60 are available for $40.00 per year ($10 additional for foreign mailing); Series P-25, P-26, and P-28 are available for $70.00 per year ($17.50 additional for foreign mailing). The single-copy price of this report is $2.75.

Contents

	Page
Money income in 1977	1
Head versus householder	4
Related reports	4

TEXT TABLES

Table		
A.	Number of households and summary measures of household income in 1970 to 1977	2
B.	Number of households, mean income, and aggregate household income in 1977	3

DETAILED TABLES

Table		
1.	Households by total money income in 1967 to 1977, by race of head	7
2.	Households by total money income in 1967 to 1977, in constant dollars, by race of head	8
3.	Number, mean income, per capita income, and aggregate money income in 1977 of households, by selected characteristics, by race and Spanish origin of head	9
4.	Percentage share of aggregate income in 1977 received by each fifth of households, ranked by income, by selected characteristics	17
5.	Number of households, income at selected positions, and percentage share of aggregate income in 1967 to 1977 received by each fifth and top 5 percent of households, by race of head	19
6.	Selected characteristics of households, by years of school completed, by household head for all households and fifths of households, by size of money income in 1977	20
7.	Size of household and relationship by age of head—households by total money income in 1977, by regions	22
8.	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence—households by total money income in 1977, by regions	26
9.	Type of residence and tenure—households by total money income in 1977, by regions	28
10.	Ten standard Federal regions—households by total money income in 1977	29
11.	Twenty largest standard metropolitan statistical areas—households by total money income in 1977, by inside central cities and outside central cities	30
12.	Sex, race, and Spanish origin of head—households by total money income in 1977, by nonfarm-farm residence and regions	31
13.	Age of household head—households by total money income in 1977, by regions	34
14.	Education of household head—households with head 14 years old and over and with head 25 years old and over by total money income in 1977, by regions	36
15.	Occupaton and employment status of head—households by total money income in 1977, by regions	41
16.	Type of household, presence of related children, and income of head—multiple-person households with all persons related to the head, by total money income in 1977	44
17.	Selected characteristics—number and mean income in 1977 of households, by size and persons in households by age, by regions	45
18.	Marital status and sex of head—households by size and total money income in 1977, by presence of related children, by regions: March 1978	55

Contents—Continued

APPENDIXES

Appendix A Page

Definitions and explanations 63
Comparability of Current Population Survey income data with other data 70
Comparability of estimates from the March 1978 CPS with estimates for previous years 71
Underreporting of income 74
Source and reliability of the estimates 75

Appendix B
Facsimile for the March 1978 CPS Questionnaire 83

APPENDIX TABLES

Table
A-1. Consumer price index: 1967 to 1977 69
A-2. Standard errors of estimated numbers of households: 1967 to 1977 77
A-3. Standard errors of estimated percentages of households: 1967 to 1977 78
A-4. "a" and "b" parameters and "f" factors for calculating approximate standard errors of estimated numbers and percentages of households and numbers of persons in households 79

Meaning of Symbols

— Represents zero.
B Base is less than 75,000
. . . Not applicable
r revised

Money Income in 1977 of Households in the United States

Note

In the 1980 census, the Bureau plans to discontinue the use of the terms "head of family" and "head of household." In this report, the term "Householder" has been used in the text in place of the term "head." For technical reasons, however, the term "head" appears in the detailed tables. Further discussion of these changes can be found in the section, "Head versus Householder."

Money Income in 1977

The median money income of households in the United States rose to $13,570 in 1977, a 7-percent increase from the 1976 median of $12,690. However, almost all of this increase was eroded by rising prices. After adjusting for the 6.5 percent rise in prices between 1976 and 1977, the 1977 median in terms of constant dollars did not show a significant change from the 1976 median.[1]

Changes in real median household income have been mixed during the 1970's. Although real median household income increased by 6 percent between 1971 and 1973, there was a 7-percent decrease during the recessionary period from 1973 to 1975 which more than offset the gain. (See table A.) In spite of the subsequent increase of 2 percent between 1975 and 1977, real median household income in 1977 ($13,570) was not statistically different from the 1970 median ($13,630).

The lack of growth in real median household income may be due in part to the changing composition of households during the 1970's. Between March 1971 and March 1978, the proportion of households with husband-wife families declined from 69.4 to 62.3 percent; families with no spouse present increased from 11.1 to 12.7 percent of households; unrelated individuals increased from 19.6 to 25.1 percent of households.[2] These trends have a tendency to lower the average number of persons per household, which declined from 3.11 in March 1971 to 2.81 in March 1978. Husband-wife households, which are a relatively high income group, are now a smaller proportion of all households. This trend along with smaller household size has created downward pressure on the median household income.

Per capita income, by contrast, has shown a significant increase in real terms since 1970. Between 1970 and 1973, per capita household income increased by 12 percent, but decreased by 4 percent during the next 2 years. (See table A.) The subsequent 7-percent increase between 1975 and 1977 combined with the earlier changes resulted in a 15-percent increase in real per capita income between 1970 and 1977. This presents a somewhat more optimistic picture than comparisons of median income, since per capita income measures the average income available to all persons—men, women, and children.

Aggregate household money income increased by 11 percent between 1976 and 1977 as a result of a 3-percent increase in the number of households (1.9 million additional households) and an 8-percent increase in the average (mean) household money income. After adjusting for inflation, the 1977 aggregate household income represented an increase of 4 percent over the 1976 figure.

Of the 76.0 million households in the United States in March 1978, 13.8 million (18.2 percent) had incomes of $25,000 or more in 1977; these households received 41.3 percent of aggregate income in 1977. Another 20.6 million households (27.2 percent) had incomes between $15,000 and $25,000 and received 32.7 percent of aggregate income. At the other end of the scale, 12.5 million households (16.5 percent) had incomes under $5,000 and received 3.0 percent of the aggregate income. (See table B.)

In March 1978, about 62 percent of all households were husband-wife households; approximately 12 percent had a male householder with no wife present and the remaining 25 percent had a female householder with no husband present. Husband-wife households had a median income of $17,570 in 1977, which represented a 2-percent increase in real terms from 1976. For households with no spouse present, the 1977 median income for those with a male householder was $10,520, compared to $6,330 for those with a female householder. These medians also represented a significant increase in real terms from the previous year.

There was no significant change between 1976 and 1977 in real median income for households with White, Black, or Spanish householders. The 1977 median household income was $14,270 for Whites, $8,420 for Blacks, and $10,650 for Spanish.

Between 1976 and 1977, there was some evidence of a 2-percent increase in real median household income in the

[1] The percentage increase in prices between 1976 and 1977 is computed by dividing the annual average Consumer Price Index (CPI) for 1977 by the annual average value of the CPI for 1976.

[2] Restricted to primary families and individuals.

Table A. Number of Households and Summary Measures of Household Income in 1970 to 1977

(Households as of March of the following year. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Year	Number of households (thousands)	Aggregate income (billions)	Summary measures		
			Median income	Mean income	Per capita income
1977	76,030	$1,224.1	$13,572	$16,100	$5,730
1976	74,142	1,106.3	12,686	14,922	5,220
1975	72,867	1,004.0	11,800	13,779	4,767
1974r	71,163	931.8	11,197	13,094	4,458
1974	71,120	917.0	11,101	12,893	4,387
1973	69,859	849.3	10,512	12,157	4,099
1972	68,251	770.3	9,697	11,286	3,743
1971	66,676	692.3	9,028	10,383	3,389
1970	64,778	647.8	8,734	10,001	3,205
CONSTANT (1977) DOLLARS					
1977	...	$1,224.1	$13,572	$16,100	$5,730
1976	...	1,177.8	13,504	15,885	5,557
1975	...	1,130.4	13,286	15,514	5,367
1974r	...	1,145.0	13,759	16,090	5,478
1974	...	1,126.8	13,641	15,843	5,391
1973	...	1,158.1	14,335	16,578	5,590
1972	...	1,115.8	14,046	16,348	5,422
1971	...	1,035.9	13,509	15,536	5,071
1970	...	1,011.0	13,630	15,608	5,002
PERCENT CHANGE (in constant dollars)					
1976 to 1977	*2.5	*3.9	0.5	*1.4	*3.1
1975 to 1976	*1.7	*4.2	*1.6	*2.4	*3.5
1974r to 1975	*2.4	*-1.2	*-3.4	*-3.6	*-2.0
1973 to 1974	*1.8	*-2.7	*-4.8	*-4.4	*-3.6
1972 to 1973	*2.4	*3.8	*2.1	*1.4	*3.1
1971 to 1972	*2.4	*7.7	*4.0	*5.2	*6.9
1970 to 1971	*2.9	*2.5	-0.9	-0.5	*1.4

Note: An asterisk (*) preceding percent change indicates statistically significant change at the 95-percent confidence level.

Northeast region, a 2-percent decline in the North Central region, and no significant change in the South and West regions.[3] The survey also indicated that the 1977 median household income in the South ($12,410) still lagged behind the medians in the other regions: Northeast ($14,230), North Central ($14,270), and West ($13,980).

For households classified by type of residence, the highest median income in 1977 ($17,560) was associated with households in the suburbs of large metropolitan areas (population of 1 million or more); while the lowest median income ($10,740) was associated with farm households located outside metropolitan areas. The median income for the 12.3 million households located in central cities of large metropolitan areas ($11,880) was approximately 68 percent of median income for the 17.4 million suburban households of these metropolitan areas ($17,560). In smaller metropolitan areas (population of less than 1 million), the median income for the 10.6 million central city households ($12,230) was about 80 percent of the median income for 11.1 million suburban households ($15,330).

Household income varied greatly according to housing tenure and residence. The median income of households in owner-occupied properties ($16,400 in 1977) was higher by about 72 percent than the median income of households in renter-occupied properties ($9,520 in 1977). This relationship is consistent for households both inside and outside metropolitan areas but it is more pronounced for households

[3] The decline in the North Central region was significantly different than the measured change in the Northeast and South, but all other interregional comparisons are not significant at the 95-percent confidence level.

Table B. Number of Households, Mean Income, and Aggregate Household Income in 1977

(Households as of March 1978)

Total money income	Households		Mean household income	Aggregate household income	
	Number (thousands)	Percent distribution	(dollars)	Amount (billions of dollars)	Percent distribution
Total	76,030	100.0	16,100	1,224.1	100.0
Under $5,000	12,546	16.5	2,910	36.5	3.0
$5,000 to $9,999	15,401	20.3	7,360	113.4	9.3
$10,000 to $14,999	13,640	17.9	12,370	168.7	13.8
$15,000 to $19,999	11,886	15.6	17,310	205.7	16.8
$20,000 to $24,999	8,758	11.5	22,220	194.6	15.9
$25,000 to $49,999	12,197	16.0	32,200	392.7	32.1
$50,000 and over	1,604	2.1	70,140	112.5	9.2
CUMULATIVE DISTRIBUTION					
From Smallest to Largest Dollar Amount					
Under $5,000	12,546	16.5	2,910	36.5	3.0
Under $10,000	27,947	36.8	5,362	149.9	12.3
Under $15,000	41,587	54.7	7,661	318.6	26.1
Under $20,000	53,473	70.3	9,806	524.3	42.9
Under $25,000	62,231	81.8	11,553	718.9	58.8
Under $50,000	74,428	97.9	14,936	1,111.6	90.9
From Largest to Smallest Dollar Amount					
$50,000 and over	1,604	2.1	70,140	112.5	9.2
$25,000 and over	13,801	18.2	36,610	505.2	41.3
$20,000 and over	22,559	29.7	31,023	699.8	57.2
$15,000 and over	34,445	45.3	26,291	905.5	74.0
$10,000 and over	48,085	63.2	22,342	1,074.2	87.8
$5,000 and over	63,486	83.5	18,708	1,187.6	97.1

within metropolitan areas. In these areas, owner-occupied households had a median income of $18,340 in 1977, which was about 86 percent higher than the median income ($9,890) for renter-occupied households. For households outside metropolitan areas, the median income for owner-occupied households ($13,420) was 59 percent higher than the median income for renter-occupied households ($8,460).

These are some of the highlights of household income statistics obtained from the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey (CPS) of March 1978. The survey results cover both the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 874,000 persons who were members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. The March 1978 survey shows that there were about 214,159,000 persons, of whom 213,623,000 were living in households and the remaining 536,000 were living in group quarters. There were about 76,030,000 households comprised of 56,958,000 primary families and 19,071,000 primary individuals. (See definition of primary families and individuals in the section "Definitions and Explanations.")

Household income is different from family income in that household income includes not only the income of all related persons in the household but also the income of any unrelated persons in the household. Household income also covers the income of one-person households. Family income is limited to the income of related persons in the household only.[4] Additional information on the difference between household and family income can be found in the section "Definitions and Explanations."

Since the estimates in this report are based on a sample, they are subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases as well as small differences between figures. Moreover, as in all field surveys of income, the figures are subject to errors of response and nonreporting. For a further discussion of the sampling variability, see the section "Source and Reliability of the Estimates."

[4] Income data in 1977 for families and persons can be found in **Current Population Reports**, Series P-60, No. 116.

The data on income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums,[5] etc. Money income is the sum of the amounts received from earnings (including losses which occurred among the self-employed from their own farm or nonfarm operations); Social Security and public assistance payments; Supplemental Security income; dividends, interest, and rent (including losses); unemployment and workmen's compensations; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many households receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm households received nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels.

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, and Veterans' Administration. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting." Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, unemployment compensation, and net income from interest, dividends, rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is much better reported than other sources of income and, when dollar imputations are assigned for nonreporting, total wage and salary income approximates independently derived estimates. By contrast, 1976 income data (both reported and allocated) for Social Security payments to beneficiaries were approximately 89 percent of independently derived estimates; income from Aid to Families with Dependent Children was about 78 percent of independent estimates; and income from unemployment compensation was about 61 percent of independently derived estimates. For further details, see the section "Underreporting of Income."

Head Versus Householder

In the 1980 census the Census Bureau plans to discontinue the use of the terms "head of family" and "head of household." Recent social changes have resulted in a trend toward more nearly equal status for adult members of a household and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Bureau is planning to change its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as head when he and his wife are living together.

In the 1980 census, a "householder" will be designated as the household reference person. The householder is to be the first adult household member listed on the census questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first and thereby becomes the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded. However, in order to provide some comparability with earlier years, the husband will be shown as the householder in a selected number of tables.

Beginning with the October 1978 CPS, the Bureau started to collect information based on the householder concept. The publication of data incorporating the new concept will begin after the necessary programming changes to the detailed tables have been made. The user of this report is cautioned that the term "householder" as used in the text refers to the "head," as defined in earlier reports; the term "head" is retained in the detailed tables.

RELATED REPORTS

Current Population Survey. Other data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distributions of households, families, unrelated individuals, and persons by income levels, have been published in the Series P-60 reports, Nos. 1 to 107, 109, and 114 to 116. Frequently, tables showing the cross-classification of income and other characteristics have been published in the Series P-20 and P-23 reports of the Bureau of the Census and in the **Special Labor Force Reports** of the Bureau of Labor Statistics. An advance report showing 1977 income data cross-classified by selected characteristics of families, persons, households, and the poverty population was issued as Series P-60, No. 116.

Projections of money income size distributions have been prepared from the Current Population Survey and appear in Series P-23, No. 47, "Illustrative Projections of Money Income Size Distributions for Families and Unrelated Individuals." Projections have been prepared for families and unrelated individuals by age of the family head or of the individual in 1971 constant dollars for the following years: 1975, 1980, 1985, and 1990.

Data on the educational attainment and income of men have been assembled from information collected in the Current Population Survey. These data appear in Series P-60, No. 92, "Annual Mean Income, Lifetime Income, and Educational Attainment of Men in the United States, for Selected Years, 1956 to 1972." Included in the report are annual mean income and estimates of expected lifetime income in current dollars and in constant (1972) dollars, by educational attainment and age group, for all males and for male year-round full-time workers.

An historical and analytical summary of the income data collected in the Current Population Survey appears in Technical Paper No. 17, **Trends in the Income of Families**

[5] A facsimile of the income questions asked in the survey is shown in the appendix.

and Persons in the United States: 1947 to 1964, published in 1967. This report contains detailed tables showing income distributions in constant (1964) dollars, mean incomes, fifths, and Gini Ratios of families and unrelated individuals cross-classified by various characteristics, for the United States, nonfarm and farm. Similar data are also shown for males and females classified by the amount of their own income and various personal characteristics.

Decennial censuses. Income data collected in the 1970 Census of Population appear in a number of published reports. Basic distributions of families and unrelated individuals, by money income in 1969, for the United States, each of the States, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, and urban places are presented in **1970 Census of Population,** Vol. I, **Characteristics of the Population,** Chapter C, "General Social and Economic Characteristics." Statistics on income of persons 14 years old and over, households, families, and unrelated individuals in 1969, by detailed characteristics, including cross-classifications by age, weeks worked, education, type of family, etc., are presented in **1970 Census of Population,** Vol. I, **Characteristics of the Population,** Chapter D, "Detailed Characteristics," for some or all of the following areas: United States, each of the States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 250,000 inhabitants or more.

Detailed cross-classifications of income of families and persons by social and economic characteristics are presented in Vol. II, Subject Reports: 8A, **Sources and Structures of Family Income;** 8B, **Earnings by Occupation and Education;** and 8C, **Income of the Farm-Related Population.** Other statistics on income are included in Vol. II reports on other subjects and in some reports of the 1970 Census of Housing. Reports of the 1960, 1950, and 1940 censuses also contain various statistics on income.

An important difference in the data content included in the 1970 reports versus the corresponding reports from the 1960 census is the cross-classification of most of the 1970 data for the Black population and the population of Spanish origin.

Statistics on income in 1969 collected in the March 1970 CPS differ from data for that year from the decennial census despite the fact that the same basic concept was used in both instances. In the first place, the CPS data excluded the institutional population and most members of the Armed Forces living on post. These two groups were included in the census. Secondly, college students are generally enumerated at their own homes in the CPS and classified as family members, but were enumerated at their college residence in the census, usually as secondary individuals. Thirdly, the small group of CPS enumerators was more experienced and had more intensive training and supervision than the large number of temporary census enumerators and may have more often obtained more accurate answers from respondents. Furthermore, approximately 60 percent of the households were self-enumerated in the 1970 census. Moreover, income data in the CPS are based on responses to separate questions on eight types of income, as well as responses to additional yes-no circles within four of these questions, whereas in the census only six questions were used.

In general, the level of income reported in the census is slightly higher than that reported in the CPS. Thus, median household income reported in the 1970 census was about $8,486, 1.2 percent above the comparable figure of $8,389 derived from the March 1970 CPS. For a more detailed discussion of these differences see, "Preliminary Evaluation of 1969 Money Income Data Collected in the 1970 Census of Population and Housing," by Mitsuo Ono, published in the American Statistical Association **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1972.**

Survey of Income and Education. The Survey of Income and Education (SIE) was a one-time survey of approximately 151,000 interviewed households nationwide, conducted in each State by the Bureau of the Census between April and July 1976. The purpose of the SIE was to provide estimates of the number of children 5 to 17 years old in poverty families in each State and the District of Columbia, as required by the Education Amendments of 1974.

In addition to collecting income data needed to determine poverty status, the opportunity presented by such a large survey was also used to gather some additional income-related information not usually collected in the Census Bureau's current income surveys. Such data include the receipt of food stamps, housing costs for homeowners and renters, and estimated cash assets. Also, information relevant to a number of Department of Health, Education, and Welfare (HEW) programs was collected, including data on English language proficiency, school enrollment, food stamp and public assistance recipiency, housing tenure, liquid asset holdings, child and adult disability, and health insurance coverage.

Income and poverty data from the SIE have been published in a series of four reports (one for each of the four major regions in the Nation): **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 110 (Northeast); No. 111 (North Central); No. 112 (South); and No. 113 (West). Each report presents data for the divisions and States within the region and for the total United States. Contained in the reports are income distributions and poverty data for families, persons, and unrelated individuals, cross-classified by a broad range of socioeconomic and demographic characteristics similar in content to data published from the Current Population Survey. The income tables include such characteristics as residence, housing tenure, age, race, size and type of family, number of children under 18 years old, number of earners, and occupation, work experience, and education of head. In addition to many of the above characteristics, the poverty tables also include information on reasons for not working, type of income, subsidized housing of renters and living arrangements for unrelated individuals.

An additional report, **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 108, contains estimates of household money income in 1975 for the United States, regions, divisions, and States. The primary focus of this report is to show income distributions by housing tenure and type of residence,

cross-classified by age of head and other key characteristics of households. Added emphasis has been placed on showing summary statistics; in addition to mean and median incomes, average household size and per capita income are shown along with each income distribution.

Data on income and poverty for calendar year 1975 from the SIE differ somewhat from those based on the CPS. In general, the estimates of median income from the SIE are slightly higher than comparable estimates from the CPS. For example, the median family income from the SIE was $14,094 compared to $13,719 from the CPS. Estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the SIE are generally lower than from the CPS. For example, there were 23,991,000 persons below the poverty level in 1975 from the SIE compared to 25,877,000 from the CPS.

Although two major aspects of these surveys were the same, the money income concept and the questionnaire wording and design, there were some significant procedural differences which probably cause the income estimates in these surveys to differ. For a detailed discussion of these differences, see the published SIE reports.

An additional report is planned which will show data from the SIE by selected characteristics such as family status, migration, income, and poverty. Where appropriate, this report will include comparisons between SIE and 1970 census data.

A report of the evaluation study entitled "Assessement of the Accuracy of the Survey of Income and Education," has been submitted to Congress in accordance with section 822(b) of the Education Amendments of 1974. This report outlines principal conclusions from the reinterview study.

NOTE

In the past the Census Bureau has designated a head of household to serve as the central reference person for the collection and tabulation of data for each member of the household (or family). However, the trend toward recognition of equal status and roles for adult family members makes the term "head" less relevant in the analysis of household and family data. As a result, the Bureau is currently developing new techniques for the enumeration and presentation of data which will eliminate the concept "head." Although the data in this report are based on this concept, methodology for future Census Bureau reports will reflect a gradual movement away from this traditional practice.

Table 1. Households by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1977, by Race of Head

(IN CURRENT DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	1977	1976	1975	1974[r]	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967
ALL RACES												
NUMBER . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	76 030	74 142	72 867	71 163	71 120	69 859	68 251	66 676	64 778	63 401	62 214	60 813
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000.	7.3	8.4	9.5	10.5	10.9	12.0	13.8	15.1	15.8	16.2	17.4	19.8
$3,000 TO $4,999.	9.2	9.5	10.4	10.1	10.2	10.9	11.2	11.7	11.6	11.9	13.1	13.5
$5,000 TO $6,999.	8.5	9.0	9.3	9.7	9.7	10.0	10.6	11.3	11.8	12.4	13.9	15.5
$7,000 TO $9,999.	11.7	12.4	13.2	13.9	13.9	14.6	16.0	17.4	18.5	19.7	21.1	21.7
$10,000 TO $11,999.	7.2	7.9	8.5	9.5	9.5	9.7	10.3	11.0	11.0	11.3	11.0	10.4
$12,000 TO $14,999.	10.7	11.2	12.0	12.5	12.5	12.9	12.7	12.4	12.2	11.8	10.8	9.2
$15,000 TO $19,999.	15.6	16.4	15.9	15.3	16.8	15.9	14.0	12.2	11.2	10.0	7.9	6.1
$20,000 TO $24,999.	11.5	10.7	9.6	8.7	6.9	6.2	5.3	4.3	3.9	3.4	2.6	2.0
$25,000 AND OVER.	18.2	14.6	11.7	9.9	9.5	7.8	6.2	4.5	4.0	3.2	2.3	1.8
MEDIAN INCOME[1]. . .DOLLARS. .	13 572	12 686	11 800	11 197	11 101	10 512	9 697	9 028	8 734	8 389	7 743	7 143
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	51	47	48	43	41	40	37	35	32	31	28	26
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 100	14 922	13 779	13 094	12 893	12 157	11 286	10 383	10 001	9 544	8 760	7 989
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	49	46	43	41	38	37	35	33	32	30	28	26
WHITE												
NUMBER . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	66 934	65 353	64 392	62 984	62 945	61 965	60 618	59 463	57 575	56 248	55 394	54 188
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000.	6.3	7.4	8.3	9.3	9.7	10.8	12.4	13.7	14.5	14.9	15.9	18.2
$3,000 TO $4,999.	8.5	8.7	9.7	9.4	9.5	10.2	10.5	11.0	11.0	11.1	12.2	12.7
$5,000 TO $6,999.	8.0	8.6	9.0	9.3	9.3	9.6	10.2	11.0	11.4	12.0	13.7	15.4
$7,000 TO $9,999.	11.4	12.1	13.0	13.6	13.7	14.4	16.0	17.6	18.7	20.0	21.7	22.5
$10,000 TO $11,999.	7.2	8.0	8.4	9.7	9.8	9.9	10.6	11.4	11.4	11.8	11.4	10.9
$12,000 TO $14,999.	10.9	11.3	12.4	12.8	12.9	13.4	13.2	13.0	12.7	12.5	11.4	9.8
$15,000 TO $19,999.	16.2	17.0	16.5	16.0	17.6	16.7	14.7	12.9	11.8	10.7	8.4	6.5
$20,000 TO $24,999.	12.1	11.3	10.1	9.1	7.3	6.6	5.6	4.6	4.2	3.6	2.7	2.1
$25,000 AND OVER.	19.4	15.7	12.5	10.7	10.3	8.4	6.7	4.9	4.3	3.5	2.5	2.0
MEDIAN INCOME[1]. . .DOLLARS. .	14 272	13 289	12 340	11 710	11 604	11 017	10 173	9 443	9 097	8 755	8 062	7 449
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	60	55	45	44	42	42	39	36	35	32	30	27
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 729	15 496	14 288	13 579	13 384	12 627	11 725	10 759	10 351	9 898	9 075	8 281
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	54	50	47	44	41	40	38	35	34	33	30	28
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
NUMBER . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	9 095	8 789	8 476	8 179	8 175	7 894	7 633	7 213	6 800	6 626	6 411	6 258
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000.	14.5	15.8	18.3	19.2	20.3	21.5	24.6	26.6	27.2	27.6	30.1	34.2
$3,000 TO $4,999.	14.1	15.4	15.8	15.7	15.9	16.7	17.2	17.2	16.8	18.5	20.5	20.3
$5,000 TO $6,999.	12.5	11.7	11.3	12.7	12.7	13.2	13.5	14.2	15.2	16.1	15.5	16.7
$7,000 TO $9,999.	14.0	14.1	14.5	15.5	15.6	16.1	16.3	16.2	16.6	17.5	16.0	14.8
$10,000 TO $11,999.	7.5	7.6	8.6	8.1	7.9	8.4	7.7	8.0	7.7	7.0	7.0	6.0
$12,000 TO $14,999.	9.6	10.3	9.6	9.7	9.3	9.0	8.1	7.8	7.2	6.4	5.5	4.5
$15,000 TO $19,999.	11.7	12.1	11.2	9.6	10.9	9.2	8.2	6.7	6.3	4.8	3.7	2.4
$20,000 TO $24,999.	7.4	6.5	5.6	5.6	3.7	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.7
$25,000 AND OVER.	8.8	6.5	5.2	3.8	3.7	2.9	2.0	1.4	1.3	0.8	0.7	0.5
MEDIAN INCOME[1]. . .DOLLARS. .	8 922	8 403	7 935	7 417	7 180	6 779	6 153	5 834	5 722	5 454	4 927	4 522
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	108	114	103	102	96	93	94	82	75	74	69	69
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 473	10 654	9 904	9 354	9 115	8 471	7 793	7 277	7 037	6 539	6 044	5 458
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	97	91	84	81	86	80	79	72	72	67	63	59
BLACK												
NUMBER . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	7 977	7 776	7 489	7 263	7 262	7 040	6 809	6 578	6 180	6 053	5 870	5 728
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000.	15.3	16.8	19.5	20.6	21.5	22.5	25.9	27.9	28.2	28.4	31.2	35.7
$3,000 TO $4,999.	14.8	16.1	16.9	16.4	16.7	17.3	17.4	17.6	17.2	19.1	21.2	20.8
$5,000 TO $6,999.	13.0	12.1	11.5	13.3	13.2	13.3	13.4	14.3	15.6	16.2	15.5	17.1
$7,000 TO $9,999.	14.7	14.4	14.6	15.9	15.7	16.3	16.4	16.5	16.2	17.5	15.8	14.1
$10,000 TO $11,999.	7.6	7.6	8.8	8.1	7.9	8.3	7.4	7.9	7.6	6.8	6.7	5.6
$12,000 TO $14,999.	9.4	10.0	9.4	9.6	9.2	8.9	7.9	7.1	7.0	5.9	5.2	4.1
$15,000 TO $19,999.	11.4	11.6	10.4	8.8	10.0	8.4	7.6	6.2	5.8	4.5	3.2	1.9
$20,000 TO $24,999.	6.7	6.0	4.8	4.8	3.1	2.7	2.2	1.5	1.5	1.0	0.7	0.5
$25,000 AND OVER.	7.2	5.4	4.1	2.5	2.6	2.3	1.7	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3
MEDIAN INCOME[1]. . .DOLLARS. .	8 422	7 902	7 408	6 964	6 797	6 485	5 938	5 578	5 537	5 292	4 754	4 325
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	113	98	109	84	87	101	89	83	76	78	69	72
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 791	10 096	9 247	8 661	8 509	8 053	7 501	6 912	6 761	6 300	5 790	5 197
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	96	90	82	77	81	80	80	71	73	67	61	58

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]SINCE MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 2. Households by Total Money Income in 1967 to 1977, in Constant Dollars, by Race of Head

(IN 1977 DOLLARS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	1977	1976	1975	1974[r]	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967
ALL RACES												
NUMBER . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	76 030	74 142	72 867	71 163	71 120	69 859	68 251	66 676	64 778	63 401	62 214	60 813
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000.	7.3	7.6	7.9	7.6	7.7	7.5	8.0	8.8	9.2	8.9	9.2	10.1
$3,000 TO $4,999.	9.2	9.0	9.4	8.4	8.9	8.4	8.5	8.5	7.9	7.5	7.5	8.2
$5,000 TO $6,999.	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.0	8.1	7.9	7.7	7.8	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.5
$7,000 TO $9,999.	11.7	11.8	12.0	11.5	11.5	11.0	10.9	11.4	11.2	10.6	11.4	11.7
$10,000 TO $11,999.	7.2	7.6	7.7	7.5	7.5	7.2	7.6	7.8	7.7	8.0	8.0	8.6
$12,000 TO $14,999.	10.7	10.8	11.3	11.6	11.7	10.9	11.1	11.4	11.9	12.1	12.8	13.0
$15,000 TO $19,999.	15.6	16.3	16.0	16.4	19.8	20.1	19.7	20.0	19.8	20.0	20.2	19.7
$20,000 TO $24,999.	11.5	11.3	11.1	11.2	9.1	9.5	9.3	9.1	9.1	9.2	8.9	8.5
$25,000 AND OVER.	18.2	17.2	16.3	17.7	15.7	17.6	17.3	15.2	15.6	16.2	14.4	12.7
MEDIAN INCOME[1]. . .DOLLARS. .	13 572	13 504	13 286	13 759	13 641	14 335	14 046	13 509	13 630	13 867	13 487	12 965
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	51	50	54	53	50	55	54	52	50	51	49	47
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 100	15 885	15 514	16 090	15 843	16 578	16 348	15 536	15 608	15 776	15 259	14 500
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	49	49	48	50	47	50	51	49	50	50	49	47
WHITE												
NUMBER . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	66 934	65 353	64 392	62 984	62 945	61 965	60 618	59 463	57 575	56 248	55 394	54 188
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000.	6.3	6.7	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.6	7.2	8.0	8.3	8.0	8.3	9.3
$3,000 TO $4,999.	8.5	8.2	8.7	7.8	8.2	7.7	7.8	7.8	7.4	7.0	7.0	7.5
$5,000 TO $6,999.	8.0	8.0	8.1	7.6	7.7	7.4	7.2	7.4	7.1	7.0	7.0	7.0
$7,000 TO $9,999.	11.4	11.6	11.8	11.1	11.1	10.6	10.5	11.0	10.8	10.1	10.9	11.2
$10,000 TO $11,999.	7.2	7.5	7.6	7.5	7.5	7.1	7.4	7.7	7.6	7.8	8.0	8.5
$12,000 TO $14,999.	10.9	10.9	11.4	11.8	11.9	11.0	11.2	11.7	12.1	12.3	13.1	13.4
$15,000 TO $19,999.	16.2	16.8	16.4	16.9	20.6	20.9	20.5	20.8	20.6	20.8	21.0	20.6
$20,000 TO $24,999.	12.1	11.8	11.6	11.7	9.5	9.9	9.7	9.5	9.5	9.7	9.4	8.9
$25,000 AND OVER.	19.4	18.4	17.5	18.9	16.9	18.8	18.5	16.2	16.6	17.3	15.4	13.6
MEDIAN INCOME[1]. . .DOLLARS. .	14 272	14 146	13 894	14 390	14 259	15 023	14 736	14 129	14 197	14 472	14 043	13 520
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	60	59	51	54	52	57	56	54	55	53	52	49
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 729	16 496	16 087	16 686	16 447	17 219	16 984	16 099	16 154	16 361	15 807	15 030
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	54	53	53	54	50	55	55	52	53	55	52	51
BLACK AND OTHER RACES												
NUMBER . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	9 095	8 789	8 476	8 179	8 175	7 894	7 633	7 213	6 800	6 626	6 411	6 258
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000.	14.5	14.5	15.5	14.6	15.5	14.3	15.0	15.7	16.5	16.4	16.7	17.6
$3,000 TO $4,999.	14.1	14.9	14.6	13.6	13.9	13.5	14.4	14.2	12.7	11.5	12.3	14.1
$5,000 TO $6,999.	12.5	11.4	11.1	11.1	11.3	11.5	11.2	11.4	11.0	11.9	12.6	12.2
$7,000 TO $9,999.	14.0	13.7	13.4	14.6	15.0	14.3	14.1	14.7	15.2	15.3	15.6	15.9
$10,000 TO $11,999.	7.5	7.6	8.4	8.1	7.9	8.3	8.5	8.7	8.4	9.2	8.3	8.9
$12,000 TO $14,999.	9.6	10.1	10.0	10.1	9.8	10.2	9.9	9.5	10.3	10.9	10.6	10.0
$15,000 TO $19,999.	11.7	12.6	12.3	12.1	14.2	14.1	13.6	13.7	13.3	13.0	12.8	12.1
$20,000 TO $24,999.	7.4	7.3	7.2	6.9	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.2	5.0	4.4
$25,000 AND OVER.	8.8	8.0	7.5	8.7	7.0	8.0	7.6	6.6	7.2	6.7	6.2	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME[1]. . .DOLLARS. .	8 922	8 945	8 934	9 114	8 823	9 244	8 913	8 729	8 930	9 015	8 582	8 207
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	108	121	116	125	118	127	136	123	117	122	120	125
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	11 473	11 341	11 151	11 495	11 201	11 551	11 288	10 889	10 982	10 809	10 528	9 906
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	97	97	95	100	106	109	114	108	112	111	110	107
BLACK												
NUMBER . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	7 977	7 776	7 489	7 263	7 262	7 040	6 809	6 578	6 180	6 053	5 870	5 728
PERCENT.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER $3,000.	15.3	15.3	16.5	15.7	16.6	14.9	16.0	16.4	17.3	16.8	17.1	18.5
$3,000 TO $4,999.	14.8	15.7	15.6	14.3	14.5	14.2	14.8	14.9	13.1	11.9	12.9	14.7
$5,000 TO $6,999.	13.0	11.9	11.6	11.4	11.6	11.8	11.3	11.8	11.2	12.2	12.9	12.5
$7,000 TO $9,999.	14.7	14.0	13.5	15.4	15.3	14.5	14.1	14.9	15.4	15.6	16.1	16.2
$10,000 TO $11,999.	7.6	7.6	8.4	8.3	8.0	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.4	9.3	8.3	9.1
$12,000 TO $14,999.	9.4	9.8	10.1	10.1	9.8	10.1	9.9	9.8	10.1	10.8	10.7	9.7
$15,000 TO $19,999.	11.4	12.2	11.7	11.9	13.7	13.9	13.2	13.3	13.1	12.7	12.5	11.5
$20,000 TO $24,999.	6.7	6.8	6.5	6.2	5.0	5.4	5.3	4.9	5.1	4.9	4.6	3.9
$25,000 AND OVER.	7.2	6.7	6.0	6.8	5.4	6.7	6.8	5.4	6.2	5.8	5.1	3.9
MEDIAN INCOME[1]. . .DOLLARS. .	8 422	8 412	8 341	8 558	8 352	8 843	8 601	8 346	8 641	8 748	8 281	7 850
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	113	104	123	103	107	138	129	124	119	129	120	131
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	10 791	10 747	10 411	10 643	10 456	10 981	10 865	10 342	10 551	10 414	10 085	9 433
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	96	96	92	95	100	109	116	106	114	111	106	105

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
[1]SINCE MEDIANS WERE CALCULATED USING MORE DETAILED INTERVALS THAN THOSE SHOWN ABOVE, THEY WILL NOT BE THE SAME AS THOSE CALCULATED USING THE ABOVE INTERVALS.

NOTE: FOR THE YEARS 1967 TO 1970, THE NUMBER OF WHITE AND BLACK AND OTHER RACES HOUSEHOLDS WILL NOT ADD TO ALL RACES BECAUSE THE NUMBERS FOR ALL RACES WERE ADJUSTED TO POPULATION CONTROLS BASED ON THE 1970 CENSUS. THESE CONTROLS ARE NOT AVAILABLE BY RACE.

Table 3. Number, Mean Income, Per Capita Income, and Aggregate Money Income in 1977 of Households, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)		PER CAPITA HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
ALL RACES										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	76 030	100.0	213 623	100.0	2.81	1 224.1	100.0	16 100	49	5 730
NONFARM	73 505	96.7	205 794	96.3	2.80	1 188.4	97.1	16 168	50	5 775
FARM	2 524	3.3	7 830	3.7	3.10	35.6	2.9	14 111	414	4 549
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	51 369	67.6	142 592	66.7	2.78	880.3	71.9	17 137	89	6 174
IN CENTRAL CITIES	22 914	30.1	59 523	27.9	2.60	341.4	27.9	14 898	129	5 735
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	28 455	37.4	83 069	38.9	2.92	538.9	44.0	18 940	120	6 488
1,000,000 OR MORE	29 706	39.1	82 153	38.5	2.77	530.5	43.3	17 857	121	6 457
IN CENTRAL CITIES	12 337	16.2	31 756	14.9	2.57	184.1	15.0	14 922	177	5 797
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	17 369	22.8	50 397	23.6	2.90	346.4	28.3	19 941	161	6 873
UNDER 1,000,000	21 663	28.5	60 439	28.3	2.79	349.8	28.6	16 150	129	5 788
IN CENTRAL CITIES	10 577	13.9	27 766	13.0	2.63	157.3	12.8	14 870	187	5 664
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	11 086	14.6	32 673	15.3	2.95	192.6	15.7	17 371	176	5 894
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	24 660	32.4	71 031	33.3	2.88	343.7	28.1	13 939	108	4 839
NONFARM	22 586	29.7	64 664	30.3	2.86	316.8	25.9	14 027	111	4 899
FARM	2 075	2.7	6 367	3.0	3.07	26.9	2.2	12 980	611	4 230
REGION										
TOTAL	76 030	100.0	213 623	100.0	2.81	1 224.1	100.0	16 100	49	5 730
NORTHEAST	17 173	22.6	48 679	22.8	2.83	286.4	23.4	16 680	114	5 884
NORTH CENTRAL	20 239	26.6	56 951	26.7	2.81	333.4	27.2	16 474	112	5 855
SOUTH	24 316	32.0	69 072	32.3	2.84	366.4	29.9	15 069	105	5 305
WEST	14 301	18.8	38 922	18.2	2.72	237.8	19.4	16 627	123	6 109
RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD										
TOTAL	76 030	100.0	213 623	100.0	2.81	1 224.1	100.0	16 100	49	5 730
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	72 821	95.8	204 185	95.6	2.80	1 168.3	95.4	16 043	51	5 722
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	2 356	3.1	5 566	2.6	2.36	39.1	3.2	16 584	252	7 020
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	853	1.1	3 873	1.8	4.54	16.7	1.4	19 598	483	4 315
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD										
TOTAL	76 030	100.0	213 623	100.0	2.81	1 224.1	100.0	16 100	49	5 730
MALE HEAD	56 731	74.6	175 754	82.3	3.10	1 060.2	86.6	18 689	59	6 033
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	47 357	62.3	161 469	75.6	3.41	939.3	76.7	19 834	65	5 817
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	1 331	1.8	2 095	1.0	1.57	16.9	1.4	12 724	360	8 086
SEPARATED	927	1.2	1 402	0.7	1.51	11.5	0.9	12 440	464	8 223
OTHER	404	0.5	692	0.3	1.71	5.4	0.4	13 375	525	7 809
WIDOWED	1 513	2.0	2 343	1.1	1.55	16.1	1.3	10 648	320	6 878
DIVORCED	2 246	3.0	3 483	1.6	1.55	32.7	2.7	14 549	276	9 383
SINGLE	4 283	5.6	6 365	3.0	1.49	55.2	4.5	12 893	174	8 677
FEMALE HEAD	19 298	25.4	37 869	17.7	1.96	163.8	13.4	8 489	58	4 326
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	2 401	3.2	6 967	3.3	2.90	17.4	1.4	7 251	145	2 499
SEPARATED	1 938	2.5	5 786	2.7	2.99	14.1	1.1	7 252	158	2 429
OTHER	463	0.6	1 181	0.6	2.55	3.4	0.3	7 247	361	2 842
WIDOWED	8 483	11.2	13 479	6.3	1.59	63.6	5.2	7 496	85	4 718
DIVORCED	4 347	5.7	10 385	4.9	2.39	44.2	3.6	10 159	132	4 252
SINGLE	4 066	5.3	7 038	3.3	1.73	38.7	3.2	9 506	124	5 492
AGE OF HEAD										
TOTAL	76 030	100.0	213 623	100.0	2.81	1 224.1	100.0	16 100	49	5 730
14 TO 24 YEARS	6 220	8.2	13 863	6.5	2.23	65.3	5.3	10 494	88	4 708
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 831	22.1	50 667	23.7	3.01	271.8	22.2	16 148	82	5 364
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 969	17.1	50 694	23.7	3.91	260.7	21.3	20 101	128	5 142
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 602	16.6	42 443	19.9	3.37	271.4	22.2	21 537	138	6 395
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 183	16.0	29 258	13.7	2.40	213.2	17.4	17 498	142	7 286
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 225	20.0	26 697	12.5	1.75	141.7	11.6	9 309	82	5 309
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	76 030	100.0	213 623	100.0	2.81	1 224.1	100.0	16 100	49	5 730
ONE PERSON	16 715	22.0	16 715	7.8	1.00	137.2	11.2	8 206	68	8 206
TWO PERSONS	23 334	30.7	47 103	22.0	2.00	364.9	29.8	15 638	84	7 746
THREE PERSONS	13 040	17.2	39 454	18.5	3.00	240.0	19.6	18 406	117	6 083
FOUR PERSONS	11 955	15.7	47 640	22.3	4.00	247.5	20.2	20 703	132	5 195
FIVE PERSONS	6 356	8.4	31 627	14.8	5.00	135.9	11.1	21 382	181	4 297
SIX PERSONS	2 723	3.6	16 295	7.6	6.00	59.4	4.8	21 800	304	3 643
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 906	2.5	14 788	6.9	7.76	39.2	3.2	20 578	344	2 653

Table 3. Number, Mean Income, Per Capita Income, and Aggregate Money Income in 1977 of Households, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)		PER CAPITA HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
ALL RACES--CON.										
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD										
TOTAL	76 030	100.0	213 623	100.0	2.81	1 224.1	100.0	16 100	49	5 730
IN LABOR FORCE[1]	55 347	72.8	170 708	79.9	3.08	1 046.7	85.5	18 912	60	6 132
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	54 520	71.7	167 951	78.6	3.08	1 034.8	84.5	18 980	60	6 161
EMPLOYED	52 156	68.6	160 772	75.3	3.08	1 008.3	82.4	19 331	62	6 271
UNEMPLOYED	2 364	3.1	7 179	3.4	3.04	26.5	2.2	11 227	191	3 696
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 682	27.2	42 915	20.1	2.07	177.3	14.5	8.574	61	4 132
EMPLOYED	52 156	68.6	160 772	75.3	3.08	1 008.3	82.4	19 331	62	6 271
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	25 333	33.3	73 993	34.6	2.92	573.1	46.8	22 624	106	7 746
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 859	11.7	25 927	12.1	2.93	215.7	17.6	24 347	180	8 319
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 909	10.4	25 089	11.7	3.17	206.3	16.9	26 089	216	8 224
SALES WORKERS	3 115	4.1	9 359	4.4	3.00	68.0	5.6	21 827	283	7 265
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	5 450	7.2	13 618	6.4	2.50	83.1	6.8	15 250	132	6 103
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	20 298	26.7	67 836	31.8	3.34	354.1	28.9	17 444	66	5 220
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 694	12.8	32 713	15.3	3.37	183.7	15.0	18 953	96	5 616
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 709	7.5	18 486	8.7	3.24	89.1	7.3	15 612	115	4 821
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 583	3.4	9 094	4.3	3.52	46.7	3.8	18 077	201	5 134
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 312	3.0	7 543	3.5	3.26	34.5	2.8	14 937	189	4 579
FARM WORKERS	1 644	2.2	5 351	2.5	3.25	20.0	1.6	12 179	335	3 742
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 176	1.5	3 713	1.7	3.16	14.8	1.2	12 622	431	3 996
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	468	0.6	1 637	0.8	3.50	5.2	0.4	11 066	462	3 165
SERVICE WORKERS	4 881	6.4	13 592	6.4	2.78	61.0	5.0	12 501	129	4 489
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	338	0.4	760	0.4	2.25	1.8	0.2	5 476	262	2 433
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 543	6.0	12 832	6.0	2.82	59.2	4.8	13 023	134	4 610
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[2]										
TOTAL	75 202	100.0	210 866	100.0	2.80	1 212.1	100.0	16 118	50	5 748
WORKED LAST YEAR	56 579	75.2	172 225	81.7	3.04	1 065.3	87.9	18 829	59	6 186
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	51 528	68.5	160 801	76.3	3.12	1 009.5	83.3	19 592	61	6 278
50 TO 52 WEEKS	40 632	54.0	129 403	61.4	3.18	862.0	71.1	21 215	70	6 662
48 AND 49 WEEKS	1 518	2.0	4 573	2.2	3.01	27.4	2.3	18 033	326	5 985
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 934	3.9	8 767	4.2	2.99	46.0	3.8	15 676	199	5 246
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 840	3.8	8 193	3.9	2.89	38.1	3.1	13 420	174	4 651
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 271	3.0	6 331	3.0	2.79	24.5	2.0	10 779	183	3 866
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 334	1.8	3 534	1.7	2.65	11.5	1.0	8 653	199	3 267
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	5 051	6.7	11 424	5.4	2.26	55.8	4.6	11 049	188	4 885
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 041	2.7	4 647	2.2	2.28	26.2	2.2	12 834	347	5 637
48 AND 49 WEEKS	219	0.3	506	0.2	2.31	2.7	0.2	12 360	614	5 348
40 TO 47 WEEKS	556	0.7	1 279	0.6	2.30	6.8	0.6	12 271	672	5 331
27 TO 39 WEEKS	624	0.8	1 395	0.7	2.23	6.2	0.5	9 981	459	4 468
14 TO 26 WEEKS	787	1.0	1 838	0.9	2.34	7.3	0.6	9 230	350	3 951
13 WEEKS OR LESS	824	1.1	1 760	0.8	2.14	6.6	0.5	8 003	304	3 746
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	18 624	24.8	38 641	18.3	2.07	146.8	12.1	7 883	59	3 799
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD										
TOTAL	76 030	100.0	213 623	100.0	2.81	1 224.1	100.0	16 100	49	5 730
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	7 984	10.5	21 135	9.9	2.65	70.1	5.7	8 774	91	3 315
8 YEARS	7 069	9.3	17 483	8.2	2.47	75.2	6.1	10 636	114	4 301
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 107	14.6	32 226	15.1	2.90	137.3	11.2	12 358	92	4 259
4 YEARS	25 330	33.3	73 824	34.6	2.91	407.3	33.3	16 079	70	5 517
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 429	15.0	31 371	14.7	2.74	204.8	16.7	17 918	125	6 528
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 111	17.2	37 584	17.6	2.87	329.5	26.9	25 132	165	8 767
4 YEARS	7 210	9.5	20 421	9.6	2.83	165.8	13.5	22 994	195	8 118
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 901	7.8	17 164	8.0	2.91	163.7	13.4	27 744	275	9 538
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD										
TOTAL	76 030	100.0	213 623	100.0	2.81	1 224.1	100.0	16 100	49	5 730
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	47 958	63.1	137 724	64.5	2.87	803.0	65.6	16 744	66	5 830
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	27 184	35.8	73 187	34.3	2.69	408.1	33.3	15 011	73	5 576
SAME COUNTY	16 566	21.8	44 967	21.0	2.71	244.8	20.0	14 777	93	5 444
DIFFERENT COUNTY	10 618	14.0	28 219	13.2	2.66	163.3	13.3	15 377	118	5 786
WITHIN A STATE	5 801	7.6	15 173	7.1	2.62	88.9	7.3	15 318	155	5 857
BETWEEN STATES	4 817	6.3	13 046	6.1	2.71	74.4	6.1	15 447	181	5 704
CONTIGUOUS	1 527	2.0	4 199	2.0	2.75	24.9	2.0	16 328	369	5 938
NONCONTIGUOUS	3 290	4.3	8 847	4.1	2.69	49.5	4.0	15 038	202	5 592
ABROAD	887	1.2	2 712	1.3	3.06	13.0	1.1	14 651	438	4 792

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 3. Number, Mean Income, Per Capita Income, and Aggregate Money Income in 1977 of Households, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)		PER CAPITA HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	66 934	100.0	185 281	100.0	2.77	1 119.7	100.0	16 729	54	6 043
NONFARM	64 537	96.4	177 971	96.1	2.76	1 085.0	96.9	16 811	55	6 096
FARM	2 397	3.6	7 310	3.9	3.05	34.7	3.1	14 496	430	4 753
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	44 390	66.3	121 432	65.5	2.74	795.0	71.0	17 910	98	6 547
IN CENTRAL CITIES	17 843	26.7	44 551	24.0	2.50	284.0	25.4	15 917	154	6 375
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	26 547	39.7	76 881	41.5	2.90	511.0	45.6	19 250	126	6 647
1,000,000 OR MORE	25 122	37.5	68 483	37.0	2.73	472.2	42.2	18 796	136	6 895
IN CENTRAL CITIES	9 012	13.5	21 994	11.9	2.44	144.8	12.9	16 065	222	6 582
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	16 111	24.1	46 489	25.1	2.89	327.4	29.2	20 324	169	7 043
UNDER 1,000,000	19 268	28.8	52 949	28.6	2.75	322.8	28.8	16 755	140	6 097
IN CENTRAL CITIES	8 832	13.2	22 557	12.2	2.55	139.2	12.4	15 766	213	6 173
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10 436	15.6	30 392	16.4	2.91	183.6	16.4	17 592	183	6 041
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	22 544	33.7	63 849	34.5	2.83	324.7	29.0	14 401	114	5 085
NONFARM	20 591	30.8	57 966	31.3	2.82	298.5	26.7	14 496	118	5 149
FARM	1 953	2.9	5 883	3.2	3.01	26.2	2.3	13 402	640	4 450
REGION										
TOTAL	66 934	100.0	185 281	100.0	2.77	1 119.7	100.0	16 729	54	6 043
NORTHEAST	15 553	23.2	43 922	23.7	2.82	266.3	23.8	17 123	121	6 063
NORTH CENTRAL	18 487	27.6	51 543	27.8	2.79	312.0	27.9	16 874	119	6 052
SOUTH	20 065	30.0	55 350	29.9	2.76	324.3	29.0	16 160	120	5 858
WEST	12 829	19.2	34 466	18.6	2.69	217.2	19.4	16 930	131	6 302
RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD										
TOTAL	66 934	100.0	185 281	100.0	2.77	1 119.7	100.0	16 729	54	6 043
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	64 264	96.0	177 654	95.9	2.76	1 071.0	95.6	16 665	55	6 028
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 992	3.0	4 633	2.5	2.33	34.5	3.1	17 338	279	7 454
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	678	1.0	2 993	1.6	4.41	14.2	1.3	20 917	566	4 740
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD										
TOTAL	66 934	100.0	185 281	100.0	2.77	1 119.7	100.0	16 729	54	6 043
MALE HEAD	51 276	76.6	157 606	85.1	3.07	980.9	87.6	19 129	63	6 224
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	43 402	64.8	145 803	78.7	3.36	874.9	78.1	20 159	69	6 001
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	960	1.4	1 494	0.8	1.56	13.7	1.2	14 314	469	9 201
SEPARATED	625	0.9	937	0.5	1.50	9.1	0.8	14 494	648	9 657
OTHER	335	0.5	556	0.3	1.66	4.7	0.4	13 977	587	8 431
WIDOWED	1 302	1.9	1 957	1.1	1.50	14.6	1.3	11 224	359	7 469
DIVORCED	1 904	2.8	2 925	1.6	1.54	28.6	2.6	15 020	309	9 775
SINGLE	3 707	5.5	5 426	2.9	1.46	49.0	4.4	13 213	192	9 027
FEMALE HEAD	15 659	23.4	27 675	14.9	1.77	138.8	12.4	8 867	67	5 017
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1 501	2.2	3 942	2.1	2.63	11.8	1.1	7 848	209	2 988
SEPARATED	1 145	1.7	3 091	1.7	2.70	9.1	0.8	7 917	236	2 934
OTHER	356	0.5	851	0.5	2.39	2.7	0.2	7 625	445	3 186
WIDOWED	7 448	11.1	10 965	5.9	1.47	57.1	5.1	7 668	94	5 208
DIVORCED	3 597	5.4	8 222	4.4	2.29	37.9	3.4	10 524	147	4 604
SINGLE	3 112	4.6	4 545	2.5	1.46	32.1	2.9	10 314	149	7 062
AGE OF HEAD										
TOTAL	66 934	100.0	185 281	100.0	2.77	1 119.7	100.0	16 729	54	6 043
14 TO 24 YEARS	5 347	8.0	11 617	6.3	2.17	58.7	5.2	10 972	95	5 050
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 603	21.8	43 776	23.6	3.00	244.2	21.8	16 722	88	5 578
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 200	16.7	43 523	23.5	3.89	235.2	21.0	21 004	140	5 405
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 075	16.5	37 162	20.1	3.36	250.1	22.3	22 580	149	6 729
55 TO 64 YEARS	10 884	16.3	25 539	13.8	2.35	198.9	17.8	18 272	153	7 787
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 826	20.7	23 663	12.8	1.71	132.7	11.8	9 596	89	5 607
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	66 934	100.0	185 281	100.0	2.77	1 119.7	100.0	16 729	54	6 043
ONE PERSON	14 598	21.8	14 598	7.9	1.00	122.8	11.0	8 413	75	8 413
TWO PERSONS	21 216	31.7	42 760	23.1	2.00	342.9	30.6	16 164	89	8 020
THREE PERSONS	11 400	17.0	34 410	18.6	3.00	219.0	19.6	19 215	126	6 366
FOUR PERSONS	10 585	15.8	42 152	22.8	4.00	227.0	20.3	21 442	142	5 384
FIVE PERSONS	5 498	8.2	27 336	14.8	5.00	123.4	11.0	22 443	196	4 514
SIX PERSONS	2 272	3.4	13 566	7.3	6.00	53.0	4.7	23 312	337	3 903
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 366	2.0	10 458	5.6	7.66	31.6	2.8	23 145	428	3 023

Table 3. Number, Mean Income, Per Capita Income, and Aggregate Money Income in 1977 of Households, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)		PER CAPITA HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
WHITE--CON.										
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD										
TOTAL	66 934	100.0	185 281	100.0	2.77	1 119.7	100.0	16 729	54	6 043
IN LABOR FORCE[1]	49 020	73.2	150 110	81.0	3.06	958.7	85.6	19 557	64	6 387
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	48 332	72.2	147 800	79.8	3.06	948.4	84.7	19 623	65	6 417
EMPLOYED	46 460	69.4	142 299	76.8	3.06	925.9	82.7	19 929	67	6 507
UNEMPLOYED	1 872	2.8	5 501	3.0	2.94	22.5	2.0	12 017	222	4 090
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	17 915	26.8	35 170	19.0	1.96	161.0	14.4	8 988	67	4 578
EMPLOYED	46 460	69.4	142 299	76.8	3.06	925.9	82.7	19 929	67	6 507
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	23 402	35.0	68 375	36.9	2.92	540.2	48.2	23 083	112	7 900
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 193	12.2	24 014	13.0	2.93	202.2	18.1	24 686	189	8 422
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 520	11.2	23 827	12.9	3.17	198.4	17.7	26 381	224	8 326
SALES WORKERS	2 977	4.4	8 981	4.8	3.02	66.0	5.9	22 171	291	7 349
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 712	7.0	11 553	6.2	2.45	73.6	6.6	15 609	144	6 366
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 851	26.7	59 079	31.9	3.31	318.0	28.4	17 813	70	5 382
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 989	13.4	30 136	16.3	3.35	172.0	15.4	19 137	99	5 708
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 847	7.2	15 559	8.4	3.21	77.3	6.9	15 955	124	4 970
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 205	3.3	7 653	4.1	3.47	40.9	3.7	18 537	220	5 341
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 811	2.7	5 731	3.1	3.17	27.8	2.5	15 328	216	4 843
FARM WORKERS	1 519	2.3	4 885	2.6	3.22	19.0	1.7	12 543	359	3 899
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 137	1.7	3 591	1.9	3.16	14.5	1.3	12 792	443	4 049
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	382	0.6	1 294	0.7	3.39	4.5	0.4	11 800	545	3 481
SERVICE WORKERS	3 688	5.5	9 960	5.4	2.70	48.7	4.4	13 206	149	4 890
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	161	0.2	288	0.2	1.78	1.0	0.1	5 914	417	3 313
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 527	5.3	9 672	5.2	2.74	47.8	4.3	13 539	153	4 937
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[2]										
TOTAL	66 247	100.0	182 970	100.0	2.76	1 109.4	100.0	16 747	54	6 063
WORKED LAST YEAR	50 265	75.9	151 846	83.0	3.02	977.0	88.1	19 437	64	6 434
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	46 017	69.5	142 680	78.0	3.10	926.8	83.5	20 141	66	6 496
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 521	55.1	115 827	63.3	3.17	794.4	71.6	21 752	75	6 858
48 AND 49 WEEKS	1 373	2.1	4 135	2.3	3.01	25.1	2.3	18 308	351	6 080
40 TO 47 WEEKS	2 618	4.0	7 716	4.2	2.95	42.0	3.8	16 034	213	5 441
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 485	3.8	7 073	3.9	2.85	33.9	3.1	13 633	189	4 790
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 901	2.9	5 099	2.8	2.68	21.3	1.9	11 224	199	4 185
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 119	1.7	2 830	1.5	2.53	10.1	0.9	9 041	221	3 573
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	4 248	6.4	9 166	5.0	2.16	50.2	4.5	11 811	217	5 474
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 739	2.6	3 783	2.1	2.18	23.9	2.2	13 751	396	6 320
48 AND 49 WEEKS	196	0.3	435	0.2	2.22	2.5	0.2	12 908	655	5 802
40 TO 47 WEEKS	477	0.7	1 042	0.6	2.19	6.1	0.6	12 853	769	5 882
27 TO 39 WEEKS	527	0.8	1 139	0.6	2.16	5.5	0.5	10 372	524	4 801
14 TO 26 WEEKS	635	1.0	1 404	0.8	2.21	6.4	0.6	10 116	417	4 571
13 WEEKS OR LESS	675	1.0	1 362	0.7	2.02	5.7	0.5	8 475	347	4 198
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	15 982	24.1	31 125	17.0	1.95	132.4	11.9	8 285	65	4 254
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD										
TOTAL	66 934	100.0	185 281	100.0	2.77	1 119.7	100.0	16 729	54	6 043
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	6 098	9.1	15 644	8.4	2.57	55.9	5.0	9 162	108	3 572
8 YEARS	6 390	9.5	15 354	8.3	2.40	69.5	6.2	10 872	121	4 525
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	9 213	13.8	25 603	13.8	2.78	119.6	10.7	12 978	103	4 670
4 YEARS	22 740	34.0	65 484	35.3	2.88	375.0	33.5	16 490	75	5 726
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10 247	15.3	28 011	15.1	2.73	188.1	16.8	18 356	134	6 715
4 YEARS OR MORE	12 245	18.3	35 186	19.0	2.87	311.7	27.8	25 457	173	8 859
4 YEARS	6 733	10.1	19 081	10.3	2.83	157.2	14.0	23 341	205	8 236
5 YEARS OR MORE	5 512	8.2	16 105	8.7	2.92	154.6	13.8	28 042	288	9 597
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD										
TOTAL	66 934	100.0	185 281	100.0	2.77	1 119.7	100.0	16 729	54	6 043
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	42 483	63.5	119 934	64.7	2.82	738.5	66.0	17 384	72	6 158
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	23 782	35.5	63 315	34.2	2.66	370.7	33.1	15 588	79	5 855
SAME COUNTY	14 068	21.0	37 608	20.3	2.67	218.2	19.5	15 512	102	5 802
DIFFERENT COUNTY	9 714	14.5	25 707	13.9	2.65	152.5	13.6	15 698	125	5 932
WITHIN A STATE	5 340	8.0	13 883	7.5	2.60	83.1	7.4	15 569	163	5 988
BETWEEN STATES	4 375	6.5	11 824	6.4	2.70	69.4	6.2	15 855	192	5 866
CONTIGUOUS	1 398	2.1	3 827	2.1	2.74	23.5	2.1	16 779	389	6 129
NONCONTIGUOUS	2 977	4.4	7 997	4.3	2.69	45.9	4.1	15 422	216	5 740
ABROAD	669	1.0	2 032	1.1	3.04	10.5	0.9	15 679	538	5 166

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 3. Number, Mean Income, Per Capita Income, and Aggregate Money Income in 1977 of Households, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)		PER CAPITA HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
BLACK										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	7 977	100.0	24 736	100.0	3.10	86.1	100.0	10 791	96	3 480
NONFARM	7 875	98.7	24 320	98.3	3.09	85.4	99.2	10 846	97	3 512
FARM	102	1.3	416	1.7	4.06	0.7	0.8	6 531	796	1 607
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	6 130	76.8	18 486	74.7	3.02	70.8	82.2	11 543	164	3 828
IN CENTRAL CITIES	4 594	57.6	13 578	54.9	2.96	49.7	57.7	10 809	176	3 657
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 536	19.3	4 908	19.8	3.19	21.1	24.5	13 736	377	4 299
1,000,000 OR MORE	4 048	50.7	12 002	48.5	2.97	48.6	56.4	11 998	210	4 046
IN CENTRAL CITIES	3 027	37.9	8 861	35.8	2.93	34.1	39.6	11 264	226	3 848
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 021	12.8	3 142	12.7	3.08	14.5	16.8	14 172	479	4 604
UNDER 1,000,000	2 082	26.1	6 484	26.2	3.11	22.2	25.8	10 659	255	3 423
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 567	19.6	4 717	19.1	3.01	15.6	18.1	9 930	271	3 298
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	516	6.5	1 767	7.1	3.43	6.6	7.7	12 874	597	3 757
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 847	23.2	6 250	25.3	3.38	15.3	17.8	8 295	210	2 452
NONFARM	1 749	21.9	5 863	23.7	3.35	14.7	17.1	8 414	218	2 510
FARM	98	1.2	386	1.6	3.92	0.6	0.7	6 188	1 095	1 578
REGION										
TOTAL	7 977	100.0	24 736	100.0	3.10	86.1	100.0	10 791	96	3 480
NORTHEAST	1 477	18.5	4 347	17.6	2.94	17.2	19.9	11 612	271	3 946
NORTH CENTRAL	1 614	20.2	4 952	20.0	3.07	19.2	22.3	11 880	298	3 872
SOUTH	4 080	51.1	13 180	53.3	3.23	39.9	46.4	9 788	153	3 030
WEST	806	10.1	2 257	9.1	2.80	9.8	11.4	12 178	419	4 350
RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD										
TOTAL	7 977	100.0	24 736	100.0	3.10	86.1	100.0	10 791	96	3 480
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	7 517	94.2	23 153	93.6	3.08	80.2	93.2	10 672	99	3 465
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	304	3.8	781	3.2	2.57	3.6	4.2	12 007	498	4 667
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	157	2.0	801	3.2	5.10	2.2	2.6	14 108	699	2 766
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD										
TOTAL	7 977	100.0	24 736	100.0	3.10	86.1	100.0	10 791	96	3 480
MALE HEAD	4 568	57.3	15 024	60.7	3.29	63.1	73.3	13 813	138	4 199
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	3 256	40.8	12 890	52.1	3.96	50.4	58.6	15 489	164	3 913
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	344	4.3	551	2.2	1.60	2.9	3.4	8 445	328	5 270
SEPARATED	291	3.6	446	1.8	1.53	2.4	2.7	8 093	338	5 283
OTHER	53	0.7	105	0.4	(B)	0.5	0.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	183	2.3	336	1.4	1.83	1.3	1.5	7 148	547	3 899
DIVORCED	320	4.0	513	2.1	1.60	3.6	4.2	11 321	492	7 070
SINGLE	464	5.8	735	3.0	1.58	4.8	5.6	10 382	381	6 558
FEMALE HEAD	3 410	42.7	9 712	39.3	2.85	23.0	26.7	6 742	95	2 367
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	860	10.8	2 924	11.8	3.40	5.4	6.2	6 228	146	1 832
SEPARATED	767	9.6	2 638	10.7	3.44	4.8	5.6	6 237	153	1 815
OTHER	93	1.2	286	1.2	3.09	0.6	0.7	6 146	469	1 989
WIDOWED	950	11.9	2 355	9.5	2.48	5.8	6.7	6 109	169	2 463
DIVORCED	690	8.6	2 018	8.2	2.93	5.7	6.7	8 314	284	2 842
SINGLE	910	11.4	2 414	9.8	2.65	6.1	7.1	6 697	168	2 525
AGE OF HEAD										
TOTAL	7 977	100.0	24 736	100.0	3.10	86.1	100.0	10 791	96	3 480
14 TO 24 YEARS	785	9.8	2 055	8.3	2.62	5.8	6.7	7 362	202	2 813
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 897	23.8	5 935	24.0	3.13	22.5	26.2	11 873	185	3 795
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 512	19.0	6 122	24.7	4.05	20.3	23.6	13 435	242	3 319
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 351	16.9	4 577	18.5	3.39	17.8	20.6	13 144	271	3 879
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 163	14.6	3 262	13.2	2.80	11.6	13.5	9 979	244	3 559
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 269	15.9	2 785	11.3	2.20	8.1	9.4	6 381	168	2 906
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	7 977	100.0	24 736	100.0	3.10	86.1	100.0	10 791	96	3 480
ONE PERSON	1 925	24.1	1 925	7.8	1.00	12.6	14.6	6 537	129	6 537
TWO PERSONS	1 865	23.4	3 855	15.6	2.00	18.7	21.7	10 008	178	4 842
THREE PERSONS	1 427	17.9	4 402	17.8	3.00	17.5	20.3	12 245	244	3 968
FOUR PERSONS	1 158	14.5	4 649	18.8	4.00	16.1	18.7	13 906	283	3 462
FIVE PERSONS	719	9.0	3 614	14.6	5.00	9.4	10.9	13 089	340	2 602
SIX PERSONS	406	5.1	2 454	9.9	6.00	5.3	6.1	13 034	467	2 155
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	478	6.0	3 836	15.5	8.02	6.6	7.6	13 730	424	1 712

Table 3. Number, Mean Income, Per Capita Income, and Aggregate Money Income in 1977 of Households, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)		PER CAPITA HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
BLACK--CON.										
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD										
TOTAL	7 977	100.0	24 736	100.0	3.10	86.1	100.0	10 791	96	3 480
IN LABOR FORCE[1]	5 431	68.1	17 548	70.9	3.23	71.5	83.1	13 171	121	4 077
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	5 321	66.7	17 200	69.5	3.23	70.2	81.6	13 197	123	4 083
EMPLOYED	4 885	61.2	15 741	63.6	3.22	66.8	77.6	13 670	129	4 243
UNEMPLOYED	436	5.5	1 460	5.9	3.35	3.4	4.0	7 892	312	2 356
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 546	31.9	7 188	29.1	2.82	14.5	16.9	5 712	103	2 024
EMPLOYED	4 885	61.2	15 741	63.6	3.22	66.8	77.6	13 670	129	4 243
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 495	18.7	4 254	17.2	2.85	23.3	27.1	15 616	254	5 489
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	451	5.6	1 247	5.0	2.77	8.0	9.3	17 759	476	6 418
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	267	3.3	854	3.5	3.20	5.3	6.2	19 976	732	6 245
SALES WORKERS	117	1.5	322	1.3	2.76	1.8	2.1	15 477	988	5 611
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	661	8.3	1 831	7.4	2.77	8.2	9.5	12 417	281	4 481
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	2 202	27.6	7 837	31.7	3.56	31.9	37.1	14 503	186	4 076
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	588	7.4	2 144	8.7	3.65	9.5	11.0	16 122	405	4 419
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	792	9.9	2 659	10.8	3.36	10.8	12.6	13 675	295	4 073
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	355	4.4	1 346	5.4	3.79	5.4	6.2	15 137	452	3 991
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	468	5.9	1 688	6.8	3.61	6.3	7.3	13 391	362	3 710
FARM WORKERS	103	1.3	392	1.6	3.75	0.7	0.8	6 886	446	1 836
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	27	0.3	89	0.4	(B)	0.2	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	78	1.0	304	1.2	3.90	0.6	0.6	7 181	484	1 843
SERVICE WORKERS	1 083	13.6	3 257	13.2	3.01	10.8	12.5	9 946	226	3 307
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	175	2.2	470	1.9	2.69	0.9	1.0	5 068	301	1 883
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	909	11.4	2 788	11.3	3.07	9.9	11.5	10 883	252	3 547
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[2]										
TOTAL	7 867	100.0	24 388	100.0	3.10	84.8	100.0	10 775	97	3 476
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 420	68.9	17 341	71.1	3.20	71.8	84.6	13 240	122	4 138
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	4 696	59.7	15 287	62.7	3.26	66.8	78.8	14 226	131	4 370
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 495	44.4	11 451	47.0	3.28	54.2	63.9	15 502	152	4 732
48 AND 49 WEEKS	120	1.5	355	1.5	2.96	1.8	2.1	14 705	678	4 970
40 TO 47 WEEKS	275	3.5	885	3.6	3.22	3.4	4.0	12 310	473	3 822
27 TO 39 WEEKS	312	4.0	987	4.0	3.17	3.6	4.3	11 691	404	3 692
14 TO 26 WEEKS	313	4.0	1 028	4.2	3.29	2.6	3.1	8 372	464	2 548
13 WEEKS OR LESS	182	2.3	581	2.4	3.20	1.2	1.4	6 695	433	2 093
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	723	9.2	2 054	8.4	2.84	4.9	5.8	6 833	226	2 406
50 TO 52 WEEKS	279	3.5	800	3.3	2.87	2.0	2.4	7 187	378	2 506
48 AND 49 WEEKS	20	0.3	60	0.2	(B)	0.1	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	71	0.9	207	0.8	(B)	0.6	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	89	1.1	240	1.0	2.69	0.7	0.8	7 813	746	2 899
14 TO 26 WEEKS	128	1.6	389	1.6	3.03	0.7	0.8	5 305	338	1 750
13 WEEKS OR LESS	136	1.7	359	1.5	2.63	0.9	1.0	6 245	542	2 372
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 448	31.1	7 047	28.9	2.88	13.0	15.4	5 316	97	1 846
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD										
TOTAL	7 977	100.0	24 736	100.0	3.10	86.1	100.0	10 791	96	3 480
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 720	21.6	4 920	19.9	2.86	12.4	14.5	7 235	150	2 529
8 YEARS	620	7.8	1 972	8.0	3.18	5.1	6.0	8 274	305	2 603
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 787	22.4	6 246	25.3	3.50	16.4	19.1	9 203	173	2 633
4 YEARS	2 301	28.8	7 416	30.0	3.22	27.9	32.5	12 145	183	3 768
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 010	12.7	2 827	11.4	2.80	13.7	15.9	13 561	272	4 845
4 YEARS OR MORE	539	6.8	1 354	5.5	2.51	10.4	12.1	19 319	478	7 693
4 YEARS	303	3.8	769	3.1	2.54	5.1	5.9	16 849	560	6 643
5 YEARS OR MORE	236	3.0	585	2.4	2.48	5.3	6.2	22 491	778	9 072
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD										
TOTAL	7 977	100.0	24 736	100.0	3.10	86.1	100.0	10 791	96	3 480
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	4 919	61.7	15 932	64.4	3.24	55.2	64.2	11 228	129	3 467
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	2 979	37.3	8 570	34.6	2.88	30.1	34.9	10 090	144	3 507
SAME COUNTY	2 249	28.2	6 559	26.5	2.92	22.1	25.7	9 847	164	3 376
DIFFERENT COUNTY	730	9.2	2 011	8.1	2.75	7.9	9.2	10 842	294	3 936
WITHIN A STATE	384	4.8	1 061	4.3	2.76	4.4	5.1	11 379	413	4 121
BETWEEN STATES	346	4.3	950	3.8	2.75	3.5	4.1	10 244	415	3 728
CONTIGUOUS	98	1.2	281	1.1	2.86	0.9	1.1	9 568	698	3 350
NONCONTIGUOUS	247	3.1	669	2.7	2.70	2.6	3.0	10 513	508	3 887
ABROAD	80	1.0	234	0.9	2.94	0.8	0.9	9 958	619	3 383

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 3. Number, Mean Income, Per Capita Income, and Aggregate Money Income in 1977 of Households, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)		PER CAPITA HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3]										
TYPE OF RESIDENCE										
TOTAL	3 304	100.0	11 486	100.0	3.48	41.5	100.0	12 565	194	3 614
NONFARM	3 283	99.4	11 407	99.3	3.47	41.3	99.5	12 579	195	3 620
FARM	21	0.6	80	0.7	(B)	0.2	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	2 839	85.9	9 713	84.6	3.42	36.3	87.4	12 784	303	3 737
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 726	52.2	5 749	50.1	3.33	20.3	48.8	11 740	365	3 524
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 113	33.7	3 964	34.5	3.56	16.0	38.6	14 402	516	4 045
1,000,000 OR MORE	1 863	56.4	6 324	55.1	3.40	24.2	58.4	13 017	388	3 834
IN CENTRAL CITIES	1 114	33.7	3 646	31.7	3.27	12.9	31.1	11 594	463	3 542
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	749	22.7	2 679	23.3	3.58	11.3	27.3	15 135	655	4 230
UNDER 1,000,000	977	29.6	3 389	29.5	3.47	12.0	29.0	12 338	476	3 555
IN CENTRAL CITIES	612	18.5	2 103	18.3	3.44	7.3	17.7	12 005	591	3 492
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	365	11.0	1 286	11.2	3.53	4.7	11.3	12 897	800	3 658
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS	465	14.1	1 773	15.4	3.81	5.2	12.6	11 232	617	2 944
NONFARM	446	13.5	1 704	14.8	3.82	5.1	12.2	11 343	635	2 969
FARM	19	0.6	68	0.6	(B)	0.2	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
REGION										
TOTAL	3 304	100.0	11 486	100.0	3.48	41.5	100.0	12 565	194	3 614
NORTHEAST	706	21.4	2 264	19.7	3.21	7.3	17.6	10 351	333	3 228
NORTH CENTRAL	268	8.1	1 000	8.7	3.73	4.2	10.0	15 503	692	4 151
SOUTH	976	29.5	3 540	30.8	3.63	12.1	29.3	12 449	380	3 430
WEST	1 354	41.0	4 682	40.8	3.46	17.9	43.1	13 223	291	3 825
RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD										
TOTAL	3 304	100.0	11 486	100.0	3.48	41.5	100.0	12 565	194	3 614
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	3 126	94.6	10 908	95.0	3.49	38.7	93.1	12 370	196	3 544
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	107	3.2	256	2.2	2.40	1.5	3.7	14 486	1 042	6 035
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	72	2.2	322	2.8	(B)	1.3	3.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD										
TOTAL	3 304	100.0	11 486	100.0	3.48	41.5	100.0	12 565	194	3 614
MALE HEAD	2 502	75.7	9 301	81.0	3.72	35.7	86.0	14 277	225	3 841
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	2 102	63.6	8 576	74.7	4.08	31.6	76.0	15 015	247	3 680
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	87	2.6	142	1.2	1.62	0.9	2.1	10 058	1 015	6 202
SEPARATED	51	1.5	80	0.7	(B)	0.5	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	37	1.1	62	0.5	(B)	0.4	1.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	41	1.2	88	0.8	(B)	0.3	0.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
DIVORCED	75	2.3	128	1.1	1.71	0.8	2.0	10 978	932	6 417
SINGLE	197	6.0	368	3.2	1.86	2.2	5.2	10 917	746	5 859
FEMALE HEAD	802	24.3	2 185	19.0	2.73	5.8	14.0	7 224	285	2 651
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	231	7.0	760	6.6	3.29	1.3	3.1	5 567	383	1 692
SEPARATED	191	5.8	638	5.6	3.35	1.1	2.6	5 607	423	1 676
OTHER	40	1.2	121	1.1	(B)	0.2	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
WIDOWED	166	5.0	400	3.5	2.42	1.2	3.0	7 536	672	3 118
DIVORCED	215	6.5	594	5.2	2.76	1.9	4.6	8 913	671	3 233
SINGLE	190	5.7	431	3.8	2.27	1.3	3.2	7 053	510	3 103
AGE OF HEAD										
TOTAL	3 304	100.0	11 486	100.0	3.48	41.5	100.0	12 565	194	3 614
14 TO 24 YEARS	415	12.6	1 054	9.2	2.54	3.9	9.3	9 312	344	3 665
25 TO 34 YEARS	972	29.4	3 463	30.2	3.56	11.8	28.3	12 091	314	3 393
35 TO 44 YEARS	725	21.9	3 126	27.2	4.32	11.0	26.4	15 116	440	3 503
45 TO 54 YEARS	562	17.0	2 189	19.1	3.89	8.6	20.6	15 234	560	3 912
55 TO 64 YEARS	321	9.7	993	8.6	3.09	4.1	9.8	12 619	562	4 078
65 YEARS AND OVER	309	9.4	660	5.7	2.13	2.3	5.6	7 541	493	3 536
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD										
TOTAL	3 304	100.0	11 486	100.0	3.48	41.5	100.0	12 565	194	3 614
ONE PERSON	451	13.7	451	3.9	1.00	2.9	7.1	6 492	382	6 492
TWO PERSONS	700	21.2	1 422	12.4	2.00	7.6	18.3	10 876	354	5 353
THREE PERSONS	662	20.1	1 994	17.4	3.00	8.2	19.8	12 427	384	4 128
FOUR PERSONS	626	18.9	2 488	21.7	4.00	9.1	22.0	14 592	446	3 672
FIVE PERSONS	421	12.7	2 081	18.1	5.00	6.5	15.7	15 506	576	3 134
SIX PERSONS	224	6.8	1 330	11.6	6.00	3.4	8.3	15 329	873	2 579
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	220	6.7	1 720	15.0	7.82	3.7	8.8	16 604	899	2 125

[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Number, Mean Income, Per Capita Income, and Aggregate Money Income in 1977 of Households, by Selected Characteristics, by Race and Spanish Origin of Head—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS		PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS		AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	AGGREGATE INCOME		MEAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)		PER CAPITA HOUSEHOLD INCOME (DOLLARS)
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		AMOUNT (BILLIONS OF DOLLARS)	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE	STANDARD ERROR	
SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[3]--CON.										
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD										
TOTAL	3 304	100.0	11 486	100.0	3.48	41.5	100.0	12 565	194	3 614
IN LABOR FORCE[1]	2 536	76.8	9 251	80.5	3.65	36.4	87.7	14 361	221	3 936
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	2 511	76.0	9 149	79.7	3.64	36.1	86.9	14 366	223	3 942
EMPLOYED	2 323	70.3	8 496	74.0	3.66	34.4	82.7	14 784	233	4 043
UNEMPLOYED	187	5.7	653	5.7	3.49	1.7	4.1	9 175	584	2 631
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	768	23.2	2 235	19.5	2.91	5.1	12.3	6 637	287	2 281
EMPLOYED	2 323	70.3	8 496	74.0	3.66	34.4	82.7	14 784	233	4 043
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	643	19.5	2 103	18.3	3.27	11.7	28.1	18 111	557	5 541
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	212	6.4	679	5.9	3.21	4.4	10.5	20 532	1 059	6 405
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	181	5.5	650	5.7	3.59	3.7	8.9	20 311	1 170	5 662
SALES WORKERS	69	2.1	240	2.1	(B)	1.2	2.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	181	5.5	533	4.6	2.95	2.5	5.9	13 545	647	4 596
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	1 274	38.5	4 959	43.2	3.89	18.3	44.1	14 368	271	3 690
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	462	14.0	1 829	15.9	3.95	7.5	18.1	16 235	480	4 105
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	485	14.7	1 813	15.8	3.74	6.4	15.5	13 270	388	3 547
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	124	3.7	514	4.5	4.16	1.7	4.0	13 456	778	3 236
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	203	6.1	803	7.0	3.96	2.7	6.5	13 289	718	3 356
FARM WORKERS	101	3.1	415	3.6	4.11	1.0	2.4	9 676	679	2 353
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	6	0.2	17	0.1	(B)	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	95	2.9	398	3.5	4.21	0.9	2.2	9 782	707	2 325
SERVICE WORKERS	306	9.2	1 018	8.9	3.33	3.4	8.2	11 204	473	3 361
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	19	0.6	46	0.4	(B)	0.1	0.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	287	8.7	972	8.5	3.39	3.3	8.0	11 577	491	3 416
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[2]										
TOTAL	3 279	100.0	11 384	100.0	3.47	41.2	100.0	12 555	195	3 616
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 556	78.0	9 313	81.8	3.64	36.7	89.2	14 365	220	3 942
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	2 382	72.6	8 794	77.2	3.69	35.2	85.6	14 801	226	4 008
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 716	52.3	6 418	56.4	3.74	28.0	68.0	16 322	268	4 365
48 AND 49 WEEKS	74	2.3	286	2.5	(B)	1.0	2.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	156	4.8	567	5.0	3.63	2.0	4.9	13 015	693	3 581
27 TO 39 WEEKS	204	6.2	748	6.6	3.67	2.3	5.7	11 491	569	3 127
14 TO 26 WEEKS	149	4.6	489	4.3	3.28	1.2	3.0	8 236	801	2 511
13 WEEKS OR LESS	82	2.5	285	2.5	3.46	0.6	1.4	7 179	874	2 075
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	174	5.3	519	4.6	2.98	1.5	3.6	8 409	770	2 824
50 TO 52 WEEKS	68	2.1	208	1.8	(B)	0.7	1.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
48 AND 49 WEEKS	4	0.1	21	0.2	(B)	0.1	0.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 47 WEEKS	21	0.6	67	0.6	(B)	0.2	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	23	0.7	80	0.7	(B)	0.2	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	25	0.8	60	0.5	(B)	0.1	0.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	33	1.0	84	0.7	(B)	0.2	0.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	723	22.0	2 071	18.2	2.87	4.4	10.8	6 157	276	2 149
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HEAD										
TOTAL	3 304	100.0	11 486	100.0	3.48	41.5	100.0	12 565	194	3 614
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 058	32.0	3 893	33.9	3.68	10.2	24.6	9 645	254	2 621
8 YEARS	284	8.6	1 016	8.8	3.58	3.3	7.8	11 470	584	3 201
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	562	17.0	1 965	17.1	3.50	6.3	15.2	11 264	428	3 218
4 YEARS	797	24.1	2 755	24.0	3.46	11.2	27.1	14 108	386	4 083
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	365	11.0	1 101	9.6	3.02	5.5	13.3	15 089	618	5 001
4 YEARS OR MORE	239	7.2	756	6.6	3.17	5.0	12.0	20 856	1 070	6 590
4 YEARS	146	4.4	449	3.9	3.06	2.9	7.1	20 124	1 176	6 568
5 YEARS OR MORE	93	2.8	308	2.7	3.32	2.0	4.9	22 014	2 033	6 622
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD										
TOTAL	3 304	100.0	11 486	100.0	3.48	41.5	100.0	12 565	194	3 614
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	1 725	52.2	6 359	55.4	3.69	23.7	57.0	13 728	292	3 724
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	1 433	43.4	4 660	40.6	3.25	16.5	39.8	11 529	257	3 546
SAME COUNTY	1 070	32.4	3 557	31.0	3.32	12.6	30.3	11 768	292	3 541
DIFFERENT COUNTY	363	11.0	1 103	9.6	3.04	3.9	9.5	10 825	538	3 561
WITHIN A STATE	187	5.6	556	4.8	2.98	2.0	4.9	10 875	655	3 650
BETWEEN STATES	176	5.3	547	4.8	3.10	1.9	4.6	10 771	862	3 471
CONTIGUOUS	46	1.4	154	1.3	(B)	0.5	1.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	130	3.9	393	3.4	3.03	1.4	3.5	11 037	1 066	3 644
ABROAD	146	4.4	467	4.1	3.21	1.3	3.2	8 991	822	2 803

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[2] EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[3] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1977 Received by Each Fifth of Households, Ranked by Income, by Selected Characteristics

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL	AGGREGATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME					
		LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	THIRD FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT
AGGREGATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME. .BILLIONS OF DOLLARS. .	1 224.1	50.7	124.8	206.5	302.5	539.5	206.4
LOWER LIMIT . . . . . .DOLLARS. .	...	...	5 734	10 800	16 462	24 000	38 000
TYPE OF RESIDENCE							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM	97.1	97.7	96.6	96.7	97.3	97.1	96.8
FARM.	2.9	2.3	3.4	3.3	2.7	2.9	3.2
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	71.9	62.9	64.2	65.2	69.7	78.3	80.8
IN CENTRAL CITIES	27.9	37.1	32.8	29.0	26.9	26.0	27.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES.	44.0	25.9	31.4	36.2	42.9	52.3	53.8
1,000,000 OR MORE	43.3	35.8	35.5	35.7	40.7	50.3	54.2
IN CENTRAL CITIES	15.0	20.7	17.8	15.1	14.4	14.2	15.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES.	28.3	15.1	17.6	20.6	26.3	36.1	38.7
UNDER 1,000,000	28.6	27.1	28.8	29.6	29.1	28.0	26.6
IN CENTRAL CITIES	12.8	16.3	15.0	13.9	12.5	11.8	11.5
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES.	15.7	10.8	13.8	15.6	16.6	16.2	15.2
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS.	28.1	37.1	35.8	34.8	30.3	21.7	19.2
NONFARM	25.9	35.2	32.9	32.1	28.1	19.7	17.2
FARM.	2.2	1.9	2.8	2.7	2.1	1.9	2.0
REGION							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NORTHEAST	23.4	23.4	21.3	21.9	23.8	24.3	25.1
NORTH CENTRAL	27.2	25.2	25.0	26.9	28.0	27.7	26.2
SOUTH	29.9	34.4	34.6	32.0	29.9	27.7	28.2
WEST.	19.4	17.1	19.1	19.2	18.4	20.4	20.5
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE	91.5	80.4	85.4	89.3	92.0	94.5	96.3
BLACK	7.0	18.1	13.2	9.3	6.7	3.9	2.2
OTHER RACES	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.5
SPANISH ORIGIN.	3.4	5.5	5.8	4.9	3.5	2.0	1.6
RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	95.4	97.4	95.3	95.1	95.3	95.5	95.6
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	3.2	2.1	3.6	3.6	3.4	2.9	2.8
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED.	1.4	0.4	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.6
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALE HEAD	86.6	41.9	66.8	80.8	90.6	95.4	95.8
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	76.7	25.4	51.9	67.9	81.0	88.3	88.4
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT.	1.4	2.4	2.1	1.8	1.2	1.1	1.1
SEPARATED	0.9	1.9	1.4	1.2	0.8	0.7	0.8
OTHER	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3
WIDOWED	1.3	4.7	2.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.2
DIVORCED.	2.7	2.9	3.4	3.5	2.8	2.1	2.3
SINGLE.	4.5	6.5	7.2	6.5	4.5	3.0	2.8
FEMALE HEAD	13.4	58.1	33.2	19.2	9.4	4.6	4.2
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT	1.4	7.6	4.3	1.8	0.7	0.4	0.4
SEPARATED	1.1	6.4	3.5	1.6	0.5	0.3	0.3
OTHER	0.3	1.3	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
WIDOWED	5.2	31.1	12.4	6.3	3.2	1.8	1.9
DIVORCED.	3.6	9.5	8.7	6.2	2.8	1.3	1.1
SINGLE.	3.2	9.9	7.8	4.9	2.7	1.1	0.8
AGE OF HEAD							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
14 TO 24 YEARS.	5.3	10.4	12.7	10.0	5.5	1.3	0.3
25 TO 34 YEARS.	22.2	12.5	21.8	29.5	29.2	16.5	10.0
35 TO 44 YEARS.	21.3	7.1	11.7	18.1	22.8	25.2	24.5
45 TO 54 YEARS.	22.2	7.6	11.5	13.9	19.9	30.4	34.3
55 TO 64 YEARS.	17.4	14.3	15.3	15.6	15.5	20.0	22.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	11.6	48.1	26.9	12.8	7.1	6.6	8.0
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ONE PERSON.	11.2	52.3	27.4	16.2	7.4	3.8	4.5
TWO PERSONS	29.8	28.0	37.1	33.6	30.4	26.5	25.3
THREE PERSONS	19.6	8.8	15.3	18.9	21.7	20.7	18.4
FOUR PERSONS.	20.2	5.3	10.2	16.8	22.2	24.1	23.9
FIVE PERSONS.	11.1	3.0	5.3	8.3	11.4	14.1	15.7
SIX PERSONS	4.8	1.4	2.5	3.4	4.3	6.6	7.2
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	3.2	1.2	2.2	2.7	2.7	4.1	4.9

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1977 Received by Each Fifth of Households, Ranked by Income, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

[FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL	AGGREGATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME					
		LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	THIRD FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN LABOR FORCE[2]	85.5	34.1	64.8	83.2	90.3	93.3	93.7
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	84.5	33.8	62.8	81.7	89.2	92.8	93.5
EMPLOYED	82.4	29.0	58.8	78.5	87.1	91.7	92.9
UNEMPLOYED	2.2	4.8	4.0	3.3	2.1	1.1	0.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14.5	65.9	35.2	16.8	9.7	6.7	6.3
EMPLOYED	82.4	29.0	58.8	78.5	87.1	91.7	92.9
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	46.8	9.8	23.6	33.5	41.5	63.8	78.3
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	17.6	2.4	6.1	11.5	15.8	25.1	32.2
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	16.9	1.8	4.8	8.5	13.1	26.3	35.5
SALES WORKERS	5.6	1.6	2.6	4.1	5.2	7.4	7.9
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	6.8	4.0	10.1	9.4	7.4	5.0	2.8
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	28.9	9.5	24.1	36.2	38.9	23.5	11.4
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	15.0	2.9	9.0	16.4	20.8	13.8	6.6
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	7.3	3.9	8.5	10.7	9.5	4.7	1.9
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	3.8	1.0	2.8	4.6	5.2	3.2	1.9
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2.8	1.7	3.7	4.5	3.4	1.7	0.9
FARM WORKERS	1.6	1.3	2.4	2.0	1.5	1.4	1.7
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1.2	0.2	1.4	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.5
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	0.4	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.2
SERVICE WORKERS	5.0	8.4	8.7	6.8	5.2	3.0	1.5
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	0.2	1.5	0.5	0.1	0.1	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4.8	7.0	8.3	6.6	5.2	3.0	1.4
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[3]							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	87.9	36.5	68.2	85.8	92.8	95.3	95.6
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	83.3	24.4	58.7	80.0	89.7	92.1	91.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	71.1	9.0	38.8	62.8	77.1	84.1	85.1
48 AND 49 WEEKS	2.3	0.9	2.1	2.8	2.5	2.1	2.1
40 TO 47 WEEKS	3.8	2.5	5.1	5.1	4.3	2.9	2.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3.1	3.6	5.8	4.8	3.3	1.8	1.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2.0	4.9	4.5	3.1	1.7	0.9	0.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1.0	3.5	2.4	1.4	0.8	0.3	-
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	4.6	12.2	9.4	5.8	3.1	3.2	4.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.2	4.4	3.9	2.5	1.4	1.9	2.6
48 AND 49 WEEKS	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1
40 TO 47 WEEKS	0.6	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.4	0.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	0.5	1.5	1.3	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	0.6	2.2	1.5	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	0.5	2.4	1.4	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	12.1	63.5	31.8	14.2	7.2	4.7	4.4
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD							
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	65.6	64.7	59.0	58.7	62.8	71.4	74.7
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	33.3	34.3	39.3	40.1	36.3	27.6	24.1
SAME COUNTY	20.0	21.4	24.0	24.6	22.1	16.0	13.8
DIFFERENT COUNTY	13.3	12.9	15.3	15.5	14.3	11.6	10.3
WITHIN A STATE	7.3	6.7	8.3	8.6	8.0	6.1	4.8
BETWEEN STATES	6.1	6.2	7.0	6.8	6.3	5.5	5.5
CONTIGUOUS	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.4
NONCONTIGUOUS	4.0	4.3	4.9	4.7	4.1	3.5	3.1
ABROAD	1.1	0.9	1.6	1.2	0.8	1.0	1.2

[2] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[3] EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 5. Number of Households, Income at Selected Positions, and Percentage Share of Aggregate Income in 1967 to 1977 Received by Each Fifth and Top 5 Percent of Households, by Race of Head

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR)

RACE OF HEAD AND YEAR	NUMBER	INCOME AT SELECTED POSITIONS (DOLLARS)					PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME						MEAN INCOME	
		UPPER LIMIT OF EACH FIFTH				TOP 5 PERCENT	LOWEST FIFTH	SECOND FIFTH	THIRD FIFTH	FOURTH FIFTH	HIGHEST FIFTH	TOP 5 PERCENT	VALUE (DOLS.)	STANDARD ERROR (DOLS.)
	(THOUS.)	LOWEST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH									
ALL RACES														
1977	76 030	5 796	10 840	16 426	23 980	38 208	4.3	10.3	16.9	24.7	43.8	16.6	16 100	49
1976	74 142	5 462	10 197	15 399	22 142	35 174	4.3	10.4	17.0	24.7	43.6	16.5	14 922	46
1975	72 867	5 018	9 439	14 181	20 487	32 295	4.3	10.4	17.1	24.7	43.4	16.3	13 779	43
1974[r]	71 163	4 881	9 106	13 359	19 362	30 796	4.4	10.6	17.0	24.5	43.5	16.6	13 094	41
1974	71 120	4 774	8 969	13 170	18 447	30 309	4.3	10.7	17.2	24.4	43.4	16.5	12 893	38
1973	69 859	4 452	8 435	12 510	17 459	28 735	4.3	10.6	17.2	24.4	43.5	16.9	12 157	37
1972	68 251	4 093	7 804	11 566	16 364	26 742	4.1	10.5	17.2	24.5	43.7	17.0	11 286	35
1971	66 676	3 825	7 312	10 702	15 257	24 197	4.1	10.7	17.3	24.5	43.4	16.9	10 383	33
1970	64 778	3 699	7 126	10 342	14 687	23 199	4.1	10.8	17.4	24.5	43.3	16.8	10 001	32
1969	63 401	3 614	6 914	9 949	13 890	21 782	4.1	11.0	17.5	24.5	42.8	16.5	9 544	30
1968	62 214	3 353	6 382	9 132	12 733	19 812	4.2	11.1	17.6	24.6	42.5	16.2	8 760	28
1967	60 813	3 025	5 876	8 380	11 775	18 432	4.0	11.1	17.6	24.6	42.7	16.3	7 989	26
WHITE														
1977	66 934	6 258	11 566	17 099	24 687	39 180	4.5	10.6	17.1	24.6	43.3	16.4	16 729	54
1976	65 353	5 892	10 761	15 921	22 727	36 074	4.5	10.7	17.2	24.5	43.1	16.3	15 496	50
1975	64 392	5 423	9 991	14 752	21 036	33 090	4.5	10.7	17.2	24.6	43.0	16.2	14 288	47
1974[r]	62 984	5 272	9 637	13 871	19 910	31 598	4.5	10.9	17.2	24.4	43.0	16.4	13 579	44
1974	62 945	5 176	9 525	13 676	18 951	31 041	4.5	11.0	17.3	24.2	42.9	16.3	13 384	41
1973	61 965	4 801	8 940	12 953	17 903	29 492	4.4	10.9	17.4	24.2	43.1	16.8	12 627	40
1972	60 618	4 440	8 290	12 049	16 757	24 437	4.3	10.9	17.3	24.3	43.2	16.8	11 725	38
1971	59 463	4 142	7 721	11 068	15 579	24 843	4.3	11.0	17.4	24.3	42.9	16.8	10 759	35
1970	57 575	3 999	7 515	10 664	15 060	23 744	4.2	11.1	17.5	24.3	42.8	16.7	10 351	34
1969	56 248	3 893	7 293	10 275	14 272	22 334	4.3	11.4	17.6	24.3	42.3	16.3	9 898	33
1968	55 394	3 621	6 736	9 434	13 026	20 249	4.4	11.5	17.7	24.4	42.0	16.1	9 075	30
1967	54 188	3 275	6 213	8 672	12 081	18 856	4.2	11.5	17.7	24.4	42.2	16.1	8 281	28
BLACK														
1977	7 977	3 581	6 531	10 543	17 047	27 751	4.2	9.2	15.5	24.9	46.1	16.7	10 791	96
1976	7 776	3 364	6 106	10 148	15 991	20 839	4.3	9.1	15.8	25.4	45.4	16.3	10 096	90
1975	7 489	3 054	5 600	9 448	14 740	23 499	4.2	9.2	16.1	25.5	45.1	15.7	9 247	82
1974[r]	7 263	2 943	5 496	8 737	13 546	21 778	4.1	9.5	16.2	25.2	45.0	15.8	8 661	77
1974	7 262	2 822	5 284	8 509	13 350	20 787	4.1	9.4	16.1	25.3	45.1	16.3	8 509	81
1973	7 040	2 719	5 020	8 095	12 583	19 917	4.1	9.4	16.1	25.1	45.3	16.6	8 053	80
1972	6 809	2 462	4 613	7 453	11 812	18 751	3.9	9.1	15.8	24.8	46.3	17.3	7 501	80
1971	6 578	2 279	4 367	7 019	10 783	16 973	3.9	9.4	16.2	25.2	45.2	16.3	6 912	71
1970	6 180	2 175	4 315	6 842	10 603	16 825	3.7	9.4	16.3	25.1	45.5	16.5	6 761	73
1969	6 053	2 118	4 167	6 472	9 721	15 626	3.8	9.8	16.7	25.1	44.6	16.1	6 300	67
1968	5 870	1 980	3 738	5 873	9 051	14 399	3.9	9.8	16.3	25.2	44.8	16.0	5 790	61
1967	5 728	1 792	3 335	5 318	8 126	12 937	3.8	9.7	16.4	24.9	45.2	16.4	5 197	58

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY.
NOTE: DATA WERE CALCULATED USING GROUPED DATA. FOR DETAILS, SEE "COMPUTATION OF AGGREGATE INCOME BY FIFTHS" OF THE APPENDIX.

Table 6. Selected Characteristics of Households by Years of School Completed by Household Head for All Households and Fifths of Households by Size of Money Income in 1977

[HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS					FIFTHS OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SIZE OF MONEY INCOME									
		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		HOUSEHOLDS IN THE LOWEST FIFTH					HOUSEHOLDS IN THE HIGHEST FIFTH				
	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS OR MORE	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS OR MORE	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS OR MORE
NUMBER . . . . . THOUSANDS. .	15 054	11 107	25 330	11 429	13 111	6 284	3 056	3 730	1 351	785	953	1 200	4 796	2 669	5 589
LOWEST LIMIT . . . . DOLLARS. .	...	...	...	...	...	5 734	5 734	5 734	5 734	5 734	24 000	24 000	24 000	24 000	24 000
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM.	94.4	97.0	96.5	97.9	98.3	94.7	97.0	95.0	96.9	97.3	93.6	96.0	96.2	98.2	98.6
FARM	5.6	3.0	3.5	2.1	1.7	5.3	3.0	5.0	3.1	2.7	6.4	4.0	3.8	1.8	1.4
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS.	56.9	67.0	66.7	74.0	76.4	53.8	68.4	62.9	68.3	74.9	68.9	75.0	73.8	80.8	81.7
IN CENTRAL CITIES.	29.9	33.0	28.2	32.0	30.2	31.5	42.6	36.0	39.1	43.5	27.7	27.2	23.8	26.3	26.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES. . .	27.0	34.0	38.5	42.0	46.1	22.3	25.8	26.9	29.2	31.5	41.2	47.8	50.0	54.5	55.5
1,000,000 OR MORE.	31.7	38.9	37.2	43.6	47.4	29.3	40.1	35.9	36.4	44.7	39.4	49.2	43.5	53.9	53.7
IN CENTRAL CITIES.	16.9	18.9	14.4	16.6	16.4	17.6	23.7	19.8	19.9	23.7	15.0	17.2	12.0	14.2	14.2
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES . .	14.8	20.0	22.8	27.1	31.0	11.7	16.4	16.1	16.5	21.1	24.4	32.0	31.5	39.7	39.6
UNDER 1,000,000.	25.2	28.1	29.6	30.3	29.0	24.5	28.3	27.0	31.9	30.2	29.5	25.8	30.3	26.9	27.9
IN CENTRAL CITIES.	12.9	14.1	13.8	15.4	13.9	13.9	18.8	16.1	19.2	19.8	12.7	10.0	11.9	12.1	12.0
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES . .	12.2	14.0	15.8	14.9	15.1	10.6	9.4	10.9	12.7	10.4	16.8	15.7	18.5	14.8	15.9
OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS . .	43.1	33.0	33.3	26.0	23.6	46.2	31.6	37.1	31.7	25.1	31.1	25.0	26.2	19.2	18.3
NONFARM.	38.3	30.6	30.4	24.3	22.4	41.4	29.1	32.7	28.8	22.6	27.1	22.1	23.5	18.0	17.4
FARM	4.8	2.4	2.9	1.7	1.3	4.8	2.6	4.4	2.9	2.5	4.0	2.9	2.7	1.3	0.9
REGION															
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NORTHEAST.	22.4	24.8	22.9	19.0	23.5	22.2	24.6	21.9	16.5	22.8	26.3	25.1	23.3	21.4	25.4
NORTH CENTRAL.	25.4	27.6	29.0	24.2	24.8	23.7	26.5	27.6	24.0	24.1	31.9	35.8	31.7	25.6	23.9
SOUTH.	39.0	32.7	29.9	29.0	30.0	42.2	33.3	30.8	29.7	29.1	26.7	22.2	26.7	25.9	29.8
WEST	13.2	15.0	18.2	27.9	21.8	12.0	15.7	19.8	29.8	24.0	15.1	17.0	18.3	27.1	20.9
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[1]															
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WHITE.	83.0	83.0	89.8	89.7	93.4	78.7	74.7	82.8	84.0	89.5	89.4	90.6	94.9	93.2	95.2
BLACK.	15.5	16.1	9.1	8.8	4.1	19.8	24.4	15.5	14.8	5.5	8.6	8.4	4.0	5.2	2.6
OTHER RACES.	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.5	2.5	1.5	0.9	1.7	1.2	5.0	2.0	0.9	1.2	1.5	2.2
SPANISH ORIGIN	8.9	5.1	3.1	3.2	1.8	7.2	5.2	3.2	3.6	4.0	6.5	3.2	1.8	2.2	1.5
RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD															
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ALL MEMBERS RELATED.	97.4	96.6	95.9	93.8	94.7	98.5	97.5	97.7	95.6	94.2	96.5	96.8	96.0	93.6	95.4
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED.	1.7	2.0	2.8	5.2	4.4	1.2	1.7	1.9	3.9	5.4	1.6	1.7	2.2	4.5	3.4
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	0.9	1.4	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.4	1.9	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.2
MARITAL STATUS AND SEX OF HEAD															
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MALE HEAD.	67.7	69.2	75.3	77.0	83.7	45.4	33.9	36.5	41.7	56.3	93.8	95.4	95.1	94.3	96.1
MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT. . . .	55.0	59.3	64.8	62.0	68.6	28.4	20.6	21.8	18.4	21.4	88.9	91.0	89.6	86.7	87.3
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	2.4	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.6	3.1	2.1	2.2	1.9	4.3	0.5	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.1
SEPARATED.	1.6	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.1	2.3	1.8	1.7	1.1	3.3	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.7
OTHER.	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.1	0.4
WIDOWED.	4.9	2.0	1.2	1.1	0.9	7.2	2.8	2.5	1.9	3.1	2.0	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0
DIVORCED	2.3	2.9	2.9	3.7	3.3	2.4	3.6	3.1	4.3	5.0	0.6	1.3	1.6	2.1	2.7
SINGLE	3.2	3.2	5.0	8.5	9.3	4.3	4.8	6.9	15.2	22.5	1.8	1.4	2.1	3.6	4.0
FEMALE HEAD.	32.3	30.8	24.7	23.0	16.3	54.6	66.1	63.5	58.3	43.7	6.2	4.6	4.9	5.7	3.9
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT. . .	3.5	5.4	3.3	2.6	1.2	5.9	11.8	10.2	8.6	4.8	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
SEPARATED.	2.8	4.8	2.6	2.0	0.9	4.8	10.2	7.9	6.1	2.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3
OTHER.	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.3	1.1	1.6	2.3	2.5	2.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
WIDOWED.	22.4	14.0	9.1	6.9	3.7	38.4	30.7	27.5	21.1	11.6	4.9	2.3	2.1	2.0	0.8
DIVORCED	3.7	6.7	7.0	6.6	4.0	5.9	12.0	12.6	11.6	5.2	0.3	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.3
SINGLE	2.7	4.7	5.4	7.0	7.4	4.4	11.6	13.3	17.0	22.2	0.2	0.3	0.9	1.5	1.5
AGE OF HEAD															
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
14 TO 24 YEARS	1.5	9.2	11.4	12.4	5.1	1.9	14.2	15.7	24.4	21.9	0.3	1.7	2.1	3.0	0.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	5.5	14.8	23.7	33.2	34.8	4.2	13.1	18.4	24.0	27.3	2.5	7.2	15.6	23.3	23.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	8.7	16.2	19.5	17.4	22.3	5.2	9.7	10.9	8.1	9.9	11.5	20.6	25.4	24.3	29.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	15.2	19.7	16.9	13.9	17.2	8.1	10.5	8.4	6.7	7.9	33.6	41.9	31.2	26.6	26.3
55 TO 64 YEARS	22.2	18.1	16.1	11.7	10.9	17.0	14.7	14.4	9.3	9.4	31.7	22.0	21.1	17.8	14.7
65 YEARS AND OVER.	46.9	22.0	12.5	11.3	9.7	63.6	37.7	32.2	27.4	23.6	20.4	6.7	4.6	5.0	5.8
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD															
TOTAL.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ONE PERSON	29.4	21.3	18.4	21.7	21.2	56.3	49.5	51.4	57.6	64.1	0.6	1.8	2.1	3.9	5.6
TWO PERSONS.	35.7	29.5	29.5	30.6	28.3	28.1	23.4	23.7	22.0	21.7	24.6	21.1	24.7	29.4	28.7
THREE PERSONS.	13.3	18.1	19.2	18.1	15.9	6.3	11.5	11.6	10.9	7.6	23.5	24.4	23.9	21.8	17.7
FOUR PERSONS	9.0	14.5	17.6	17.1	19.6	4.2	7.1	7.2	6.1	5.2	19.0	22.9	24.4	23.7	25.6
FIVE PERSONS	5.9	9.0	9.0	7.9	9.8	2.5	4.9	3.7	2.7	0.9	14.1	13.8	14.6	12.3	14.0
SIX PERSONS.	3.2	4.3	3.8	3.0	3.4	1.4	1.9	1.6	0.3	0.5	9.2	9.6	6.4	5.8	5.4
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE.	3.5	3.3	2.4	1.5	1.8	1.2	1.7	0.8	0.4	0.1	9.0	6.4	4.0	3.0	3.1

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Selected Characteristics of Households by Years of School Completed by Household Head for All Households and Fifths of Households by Size of Money Income in 1977—Continued

(HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS					FIFTHS OF HOUSEHOLDS BY SIZE OF MONEY INCOME									
		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		HOUSEHOLDS IN THE LOWEST FIFTH					HOUSEHOLDS IN THE HIGHEST FIFTH				
	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS OR MORE	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS OR MORE	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS OR MORE
EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
IN LABOR FORCE[2]	42.8	65.5	81.0	83.5	88.1	20.1	34.9	47.7	50.8	60.1	78.5	90.3	93.8	94.3	95.2
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	42.8	65.3	79.4	81.9	86.6	20.0	34.9	47.1	50.5	59.7	78.5	90.3	93.4	94.0	93.9
EMPLOYED	39.9	60.2	75.9	79.5	85.0	17.7	27.4	40.6	45.3	52.6	75.2	88.0	92.2	92.8	93.3
UNEMPLOYED	2.9	5.0	3.5	2.4	1.5	2.3	7.4	6.5	5.1	7.1	3.3	2.3	1.2	1.1	0.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	57.2	34.5	19.0	16.5	11.9	79.9	65.1	52.3	49.2	39.9	21.5	9.7	6.2	5.7	4.8
EMPLOYED	39.9	60.2	75.9	79.5	85.0	17.7	27.4	40.6	45.3	52.6	75.2	88.0	92.2	92.8	93.3
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	5.1	12.6	29.3	48.5	77.9	2.3	5.7	13.4	25.3	43.1	14.8	19.6	41.5	64.4	89.1
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	0.5	1.0	4.2	13.5	46.3	0.1	0.1	1.1	6.8	26.0	1.1	1.9	6.9	16.4	48.9
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	2.5	5.4	10.0	15.6	19.9	1.1	1.9	3.3	4.2	7.2	9.5	11.8	20.5	29.6	28.7
SALES WORKERS	0.9	1.8	4.1	7.5	6.8	0.6	0.6	2.7	3.9	3.4	1.5	2.7	5.8	10.7	8.3
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1.2	4.3	11.0	11.9	4.9	0.5	3.0	6.2	10.3	6.4	2.7	3.3	8.3	7.6	3.2
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	24.3	37.1	36.9	22.7	4.5	6.1	10.5	11.8	9.0	4.3	51.6	61.3	43.7	23.2	2.7
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9.0	14.9	18.9	13.4	2.8	1.7	3.1	4.0	3.5	1.4	22.8	30.9	26.2	17.0	1.9
OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	8.2	12.0	9.9	4.5	0.8	2.4	4.4	4.6	2.9	1.9	15.0	14.9	8.9	2.9	0.3
TRANSPORT EQUIP. OPERATIVES	3.4	5.5	4.5	2.3	0.4	0.7	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.7	6.8	10.2	6.0	2.1	0.2
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	3.7	4.8	3.5	2.4	0.5	1.4	1.8	2.0	1.6	0.3	6.9	5.3	2.6	1.2	0.2
FARM WORKERS	3.5	2.2	2.4	1.3	0.9	3.5	2.7	4.7	2.6	2.2	3.3	2.3	2.1	0.9	0.5
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	2.0	1.4	2.0	1.0	0.8	2.0	2.1	4.2	2.4	2.2	2.6	1.6	2.0	0.8	0.4
FARM LABORERS & SUPERVISORS	1.5	0.8	0.4	0.3	0.1	1.5	0.6	0.5	0.3	-	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.1	-
SERVICE WORKERS	7.0	8.4	7.4	7.0	1.7	5.8	8.6	10.8	8.5	3.1	5.5	4.8	4.8	4.4	1.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	1.0	0.8	0.3	0.2	-	1.6	1.9	1.5	0.9	-	-	0.1	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	6.0	7.6	7.1	6.8	1.7	4.2	6.6	9.2	7.6	3.1	5.5	4.7	4.8	4.4	1.1
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HEAD[3]															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	46.8	68.5	82.8	86.1	90.3	22.8	36.2	47.3	55.5	64.2	83.1	92.8	95.8	96.3	96.6
WORKED AT FULL-TIME JOBS	39.0	60.7	77.1	78.6	84.2	13.9	24.2	34.4	36.3	43.2	80.0	91.0	93.4	92.7	93.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	26.9	43.2	61.1	63.8	72.8	6.5	9.3	15.4	12.4	14.3	63.3	76.4	84.8	85.3	87.8
48 AND 49 WEEKS	1.5	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.0	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.6	1.6	3.8	3.3	1.8	1.8	1.9
40 TO 47 WEEKS	3.1	4.4	4.6	3.9	3.0	1.2	1.8	3.4	3.0	2.8	5.4	5.1	3.3	2.8	2.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3.0	5.1	4.2	3.6	2.9	1.4	3.2	4.2	4.7	7.7	4.6	4.2	2.0	1.5	1.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2.5	3.8	3.2	3.4	2.2	2.1	5.6	6.1	8.8	7.7	2.0	1.6	1.2	1.0	0.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2.0	2.4	1.6	1.8	1.3	2.3	3.7	4.3	6.8	9.1	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3
WORKED AT PART-TIME JOBS	7.8	7.7	5.6	7.4	6.1	8.9	12.0	12.9	19.3	21.0	3.2	1.9	2.4	3.6	2.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3.1	3.0	2.3	3.0	2.5	3.6	3.7	4.2	5.4	6.1	1.6	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.7
48 AND 49 WEEKS	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.7	-	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
40 TO 47 WEEKS	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.1	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.4	2.7	2.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.4	1.8	2.4	3.2	0.4	-	0.2	0.2	0.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1.1	1.3	0.9	1.3	0.8	1.3	2.8	2.3	4.5	3.9	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1.6	1.4	0.8	1.0	0.9	2.2	2.8	2.9	3.3	4.7	0.2	-	0.2	0.4	0.3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	53.2	31.5	17.2	13.9	9.7	77.2	63.8	52.7	44.5	35.8	16.9	7.2	4.2	3.7	3.4
MOBILITY STATUS OF HEAD															
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
SAME HOUSE (NON-MOVER)	78.2	67.0	61.9	52.4	54.0	77.1	59.1	58.2	47.3	42.2	85.7	80.7	74.6	65.9	64.3
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVER)	21.3	32.3	36.9	46.2	44.1	22.4	40.1	40.3	51.5	52.7	13.4	19.1	24.6	33.4	34.2
SAME COUNTY	15.0	21.8	23.9	27.4	20.5	15.9	28.3	24.7	26.7	18.5	8.4	11.6	15.4	21.4	17.8
DIFFERENT COUNTY	6.2	10.5	13.0	18.8	23.5	6.5	11.8	15.6	24.8	34.2	5.0	7.5	9.3	12.0	16.4
WITHIN A STATE	3.9	6.5	7.2	10.3	11.5	4.2	6.7	7.3	12.6	16.8	3.0	5.3	5.8	7.3	7.5
BETWEEN STATES	2.3	4.1	5.8	8.5	12.1	2.3	5.1	8.3	12.2	17.3	2.0	2.2	3.5	4.7	8.9
CONTIGUOUS	0.9	1.4	1.9	2.5	3.6	1.0	1.7	2.5	3.3	3.9	0.8	0.6	1.4	1.4	2.8
NONCONTIGUOUS	1.4	2.7	3.9	6.0	8.5	1.3	3.4	5.8	8.9	13.5	1.2	1.6	2.1	3.3	6.2
ABROAD	0.6	0.7	1.2	1.4	1.9	0.5	0.8	1.5	1.2	5.2	1.0	0.3	0.8	0.7	1.5

[2]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[3]EXCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship by Age of Head—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AGE OF HEAD, AND REGIONS	TOTAL	UNDER $4,000	$4,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
UNITED STATES																
14 YEARS OLD AND OVER																
TOTAL	76 030	9 356	9 686	8 902	5 491	8 149	6 563	5 323	8 758	5 542	6 655	1 604	13 572	51	16 100	49
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	72 821	9 177	9 351	8 464	5 234	7 753	6 259	5 076	8 335	5 288	6 338	1 547	13 503	54	16 043	51
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	2 356	142	278	337	197	300	212	182	298	174	201	34	14 156	258	16 584	252
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	853	38	57	101	59	96	92	66	125	80	115	23	16 939	452	19 598	483
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	16 715	5 822	3 625	2 401	1 221	1 408	856	444	445	227	190	79	5 905	54	8 206	68
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	23 334	1 886	3 474	3 368	1 850	2 804	2 019	1 672	2 638	1 501	1 707	416	13 072	85	15 638	84
RELATED	21 454	1 779	3 233	3 080	1 692	2 566	1 851	1 524	2 401	1 365	1 575	389	13 011	88	15 596	88
UNRELATED	1 879	106	241	288	158	239	168	148	237	136	133	26	13 729	285	16 110	277
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	13 040	793	1 059	1 395	978	1 518	1 317	1 082	1 978	1 212	1 433	275	16 367	114	18 406	117
ALL RELATED	12 370	744	1 008	1 304	935	1 423	1 258	1 036	1 888	1 157	1 351	265	16 425	118	18 433	120
ALL UNRELATED	342	23	23	34	29	54	30	25	41	26	54	4	15 575	706	18 561	658
SOME UNRELATED	329	26	28	57	14	42	29	21	50	29	28	7	14 869	697	17 198	769
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	11 955	449	739	878	752	1 321	1 274	1 123	2 038	1 412	1 570	400	18 657	125	20 703	132
ALL RELATED	11 645	433	714	848	732	1 291	1 243	1 093	1 987	1 378	1 532	395	18 685	127	20 747	134
ALL UNRELATED	106	9	13	10	8	7	11	8	16	11	10	4	16 467	1 235	18 465	1 481
SOME UNRELATED	204	7	12	19	13	24	20	22	35	23	27	2	18 161	802	19 361	778
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6 356	240	419	450	390	623	650	612	1 046	662	1 013	250	19 064	176	21 382	181
ALL RELATED	6 182	235	412	433	370	608	624	599	1 025	651	981	244	19 119	178	21 403	184
ALL UNRELATED	29	3	2	6	3	2	2	1	4	1	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNRELATED	145	1	6	12	17	14	23	12	17	9	28	6	17 434	957	21 312	1 062
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 723	98	204	231	149	268	253	240	392	321	459	110	19 077	293	21 800	304
ALL RELATED	2 623	94	197	218	138	257	243	233	384	314	437	109	19 189	301	21 877	311
SOME UNRELATED	100	4	6	12	11	11	10	7	8	6	22	1	16 133	1 249	19 790	1 373
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	1 906	70	167	181	151	207	194	151	221	208	283	75	17 266	331	20 578	344
ALL RELATED	1 832	70	163	180	146	201	184	148	206	196	272	67	17 075	338	20 306	344
SOME UNRELATED	75	-	4	1	4	6	10	3	16	12	10	8	21 794	1 381	27 227	2 346
LESS THAN 25 YEARS																
TOTAL	6 220	1 015	1 083	1 171	664	844	538	336	385	117	64	2	9 571	109	10 494	88
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	5 262	937	956	1 005	567	694	439	269	273	80	39	2	9 153	119	10 020	92
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	957	77	127	167	97	150	99	67	112	37	24	-	12 154	261	13 098	252
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 611	417	425	377	160	141	52	18	12	6	2	1	6 741	148	7 184	124
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 530	331	346	393	250	404	269	210	239	58	30	1	11 553	212	11 952	145
RELATED	1 855	284	249	275	170	294	202	160	166	36	19	1	11 412	264	11 671	170
UNRELATED	675	47	98	119	79	109	67	50	73	22	11	-	11 861	326	12 725	278
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 361	172	216	264	149	210	125	79	93	35	18	-	10 382	256	11 267	190
ALL RELATED	1 162	151	198	225	143	182	102	68	61	24	9	-	10 104	241	10 774	190
NOT ALL RELATED	199	21	18	40	6	28	23	11	32	11	9	-	13 566	779	14 144	634
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	534	66	59	108	79	67	80	23	30	13	9	-	10 815	293	11 495	297
ALL RELATED	476	59	51	101	72	59	75	17	27	10	4	-	10 653	276	11 215	292
NOT ALL RELATED	58	7	8	7	7	7	5	6	3	3	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	126	18	27	21	20	16	8	3	6	5	3	-	9 573	829	10 703	642
ALL RELATED	106	16	27	19	15	11	5	3	3	4	3	-	8 429	665	10 063	693
NOT ALL RELATED	20	2	-	2	5	5	3	-	2	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	39	8	6	8	1	6	1	2	5	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	34	8	2	8	1	6	-	2	4	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	5	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	18	3	5	-	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	18	3	4	-	5	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS																
TOTAL	16 831	1 027	1 431	1 971	1 530	2 383	2 031	1 597	2 399	1 259	1 066	140	15 075	68	16 148	82
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	15 769	991	1 381	1 839	1 431	2 269	1 931	1 499	2 208	1 163	931	128	14 960	91	15 966	84
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	1 062	36	50	132	99	113	100	99	191	96	135	11	17 509	424	18 848	340
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 697	262	363	533	392	483	285	141	123	63	35	17	10 808	114	11 708	158
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 904	205	216	405	287	493	388	374	714	406	377	40	17 188	237	18 175	171
RELATED	3 272	187	192	316	238	427	327	315	587	341	309	33	17 046	253	18 015	185
UNRELATED	632	17	24	89	50	66	61	59	127	65	68	8	17 865	513	19 003	438
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 741	276	297	419	310	488	464	368	545	293	255	25	15 359	148	16 208	171
ALL RELATED	3 515	262	286	398	289	462	448	347	511	275	216	21	15 278	145	15 992	174
NOT ALL RELATED	225	14	11	21	21	26	16	20	34	19	40	4	17 869	1 012	19 587	807
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 062	154	300	343	320	597	560	462	679	334	281	33	16 286	150	17 315	183
ALL RELATED	3 963	152	289	334	309	588	549	453	662	329	266	33	16 278	150	17 306	186
NOT ALL RELATED	99	2	11	9	11	9	11	10	17	4	14	-	16 656	1 203	17 675	1 044
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 665	84	162	174	153	213	234	187	255	103	86	15	15 422	194	15 970	226
ALL RELATED	1 606	82	161	165	144	210	226	181	246	100	78	15	15 381	196	15 899	230
NOT ALL RELATED	59	2	1	10	9	3	8	6	9	4	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	522	31	57	63	44	73	72	50	56	43	24	9	14 524	630	15 833	453
ALL RELATED	489	29	55	59	39	67	68	47	55	43	18	9	14 649	617	15 794	466
NOT ALL RELATED	33	1	3	4	5	6	4	3	1	-	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	241	16	36	33	23	35	29	16	27	16	9	1	12 950	663	14 270	608
ALL RELATED	227	16	35	33	20	32	29	16	25	12	9	1	12 692	625	14 055	629
NOT ALL RELATED	13	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	2	4	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship by Age of Head—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AGE OF HEAD, AND REGIONS	TOTAL	UNDER $4,000	$4,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
UNITED STATES--CON.																
35 TO 44 YEARS																
TOTAL	12 969	669	925	1 026	771	1 420	1 373	1 157	2 113	1 450	1 651	414	18 076	117	20 101	128
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 594	659	908	995	751	1 379	1 330	1 125	2 065	1 398	1 589	394	18 041	118	20 011	129
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	375	9	17	31	20	41	43	32	48	52	62	19	19 431	877	23 130	833
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 279	188	165	168	103	185	175	92	84	59	43	18	12 190	237	13 722	407
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 472	99	132	150	93	186	143	100	195	128	200	45	16 218	347	19 224	416
RELATED	1 335	94	123	134	88	173	130	90	180	116	173	35	15 955	350	18 711	426
UNRELATED	136	5	9	16	5	13	13	10	15	13	28	10	19 376	1 733	24 245	1 586
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 049	112	141	176	155	240	202	171	322	214	261	56	17 474	317	19 513	308
ALL RELATED	1 974	112	137	172	150	228	197	166	310	204	245	54	17 381	324	19 380	315
NOT ALL RELATED	75	-	5	4	5	12	5	5	12	10	16	2	22 192	2 479	22 996	1 409
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 663	127	184	210	167	364	369	354	715	535	500	138	20 293	165	21 766	235
ALL RELATED	3 593	122	182	204	167	358	360	347	705	517	494	138	20 301	168	21 804	238
NOT ALL RELATED	70	5	2	6	-	6	9	7	11	18	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 499	87	135	152	129	221	259	258	477	286	392	103	20 070	243	21 891	286
ALL RELATED	2 470	87	134	151	124	219	256	253	475	286	387	99	20 092	240	21 854	286
NOT ALL RELATED	29	-	2	1	5	2	3	5	2	-	6	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 183	26	91	94	60	120	132	119	204	129	170	37	18 807	377	20 897	400
ALL RELATED	1 153	26	91	89	58	115	129	117	200	125	166	37	18 856	382	20 935	408
NOT ALL RELATED	30	-	-	5	3	5	3	2	3	4	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	823	30	76	77	63	105	92	63	115	100	84	17	16 556	424	19 062	475
ALL RELATED	789	30	76	77	61	102	83	61	111	93	81	14	16 377	451	18 704	463
NOT ALL RELATED	34	-	-	-	2	3	10	2	4	7	3	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS																
TOTAL	12 602	812	862	990	703	1 117	1 050	989	1 927	1 429	2 192	531	19 377	158	21 537	138
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	12 293	788	832	971	690	1 078	1 030	966	1 894	1 393	2 134	518	19 397	160	21 537	140
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	309	23	30	19	13	39	19	23	34	37	58	14	18 569	955	21 538	919
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 582	397	235	248	145	173	134	76	81	32	44	18	8 986	241	10 812	278
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 095	207	258	320	189	303	304	285	460	290	400	77	17 166	268	18 929	240
RELATED	2 967	189	241	311	186	289	296	276	453	272	383	71	17 216	271	18 894	241
UNRELATED	127	18	17	9	4	14	8	9	7	18	17	6	15 481	1 641	19 745	1 633
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 680	92	146	161	140	247	254	215	548	346	444	87	20 666	219	22 042	269
ALL RELATED	2 609	87	141	157	136	229	248	208	542	339	435	87	20 800	226	22 181	274
NOT ALL RELATED	71	5	6	3	5	18	5	6	6	7	9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 395	47	104	112	97	184	168	181	428	372	541	161	23 473	288	25 841	337
ALL RELATED	2 352	47	102	108	96	180	166	176	422	363	533	161	23 483	292	25 902	341
NOT ALL RELATED	42	-	2	4	1	3	2	6	6	9	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 512	32	58	65	58	119	114	119	249	205	400	94	23 727	416	26 167	405
ALL RELATED	1 482	32	56	65	56	116	110	119	243	203	389	92	23 735	417	26 150	410
NOT ALL RELATED	30	-	2	-	2	3	4	-	6	2	11	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	715	20	37	29	25	47	31	56	100	114	212	44	25 442	493	27 215	660
ALL RELATED	704	20	37	28	23	47	31	54	99	114	205	44	25 424	490	27 206	667
NOT ALL RELATED	12	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	624	17	24	55	49	44	45	57	62	69	151	50	22 001	1 074	25 240	689
ALL RELATED	598	17	21	54	49	44	45	56	53	69	144	45	21 602	1 350	24 936	695
NOT ALL RELATED	27	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	8	-	7	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS																
TOTAL	12 183	1 390	1 463	1 346	869	1 288	973	835	1 377	956	1 305	380	14 311	141	17 498	142
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	11 962	1 372	1 431	1 319	858	1 268	949	823	1 354	933	1 285	371	14 300	142	17 474	143
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	221	18	33	27	11	21	24	11	23	23	20	9	15 081	1 072	18 815	1 283
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 746	916	626	402	216	218	116	74	87	40	35	16	6 059	139	8 388	192
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 523	344	603	639	432	724	532	432	717	442	488	170	15 078	160	17 916	202
RELATED	5 400	334	576	623	425	708	521	423	712	427	483	168	15 138	157	17 982	205
UNRELATED	123	10	26	16	7	17	11	9	5	15	5	2	12 289	1 008	14 989	1 313
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 121	80	125	167	110	204	191	184	346	247	378	87	19 959	355	22 375	345
ALL RELATED	2 087	77	124	161	109	202	186	182	342	244	376	84	20 038	352	22 364	342
NOT ALL RELATED	34	4	1	6	1	2	5	2	4	2	2	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 008	24	61	72	65	75	79	85	140	134	214	57	21 226	518	24 148	540
ALL RELATED	984	24	60	72	64	75	76	85	130	133	211	54	21 168	559	24 015	541
NOT ALL RELATED	23	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	10	1	3	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	435	14	24	30	21	41	23	38	50	49	114	32	22 743	998	25 908	896
ALL RELATED	409	13	20	25	21	40	19	38	48	45	108	32	22 978	1 003	26 356	938
NOT ALL RELATED	26	1	4	5	-	1	4	-	2	4	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	195	10	5	25	14	11	12	9	23	30	43	12	22 384	1 526	24 119	1 277
ALL RELATED	181	8	5	25	12	11	11	9	21	28	39	11	22 475	1 593	24 148	1 303
NOT ALL RELATED	14	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	4	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	156	2	19	12	11	13	20	12	14	15	33	6	17 853	1 186	22 066	1 218
ALL RELATED	155	2	19	12	11	13	20	12	13	15	33	6	17 794	1 171	22 067	1 223
NOT ALL RELATED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship by Age of Head—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AGE OF HEAD, AND REGIONS	TOTAL	UNDER $4,000	$4,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
UNITED STATES--CON.																
65 YEARS AND OVER																
TOTAL	15 225	4 445	3 921	2 398	954	1 097	598	409	557	330	377	137	6 347	56	9 309	82
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	14 940	4 429	3 844	2 336	937	1 064	580	394	541	321	360	134	6 284	57	9 235	83
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	285	16	78	63	17	33	18	15	16	9	18	3	9 414	372	13 169	654
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6 801	3 642	1 811	674	205	208	95	43	58	26	32	8	3 853	26	5 342	64
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6 810	700	1 918	1 460	599	694	383	272	313	176	212	83	8 447	88	11 434	130
RELATED	6 625	691	1 851	1 420	586	675	374	260	303	173	208	83	8 450	89	11 451	132
UNRELATED	186	9	67	40	13	19	9	11	10	3	5	-	8 284	587	10 833	589
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 089	60	133	207	113	128	82	66	125	77	77	21	12 607	352	16 112	415
ALL RELATED	1 023	55	122	191	109	120	78	65	122	72	70	19	12 682	354	16 119	428
NOT ALL RELATED	66	5	11	16	4	8	4	1	3	5	6	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	293	31	31	33	24	34	18	16	45	26	25	11	14 435	804	17 349	747
ALL RELATED	275	29	31	29	24	30	17	15	42	26	23	9	14 398	988	17 236	757
NOT ALL RELATED	18	2	-	4	-	4	1	1	3	-	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	118	5	14	9	9	14	11	6	10	14	19	7	16 552	1 406	20 372	1 339
ALL RELATED	109	5	14	9	9	12	8	5	10	14	16	7	16 394	1 809	20 266	1 424
NOT ALL RELATED	9	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	69	3	8	11	4	9	4	4	4	5	8	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	63	3	8	9	4	9	4	4	4	4	5	8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	45	3	7	4	-	10	4	2	3	7	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED	45	3	7	4	-	10	4	2	3	7	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NOT ALL RELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NORTHEAST																
TOTAL	17 173	2 004	2 168	1 894	1 146	1 782	1 481	1 265	2 125	1 280	1 608	420	14 232	130	16 680	114
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	16 557	1 968	2 110	1 812	1 098	1 713	1 442	1 205	2 029	1 229	1 545	405	14 176	131	16 626	116
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	434	35	44	63	34	42	24	45	71	31	35	11	14 916	1 157	17 303	700
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	182	1	14	19	13	27	16	15	25	19	28	4	17 630	1 194	20 089	1 059
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 843	1 403	837	488	265	296	211	102	115	64	37	24	5 608	132	8 252	157
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 061	335	722	743	377	621	460	394	613	305	380	110	13 654	180	16 139	201
RELATED	4 703	304	681	689	348	587	438	354	558	285	358	101	13 642	184	16 112	208
UNRELATED	359	31	41	55	29	34	22	40	55	20	22	9	13 907	1 024	16 490	760
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 912	150	216	297	215	308	285	233	512	273	345	77	17 344	295	19 232	264
ALL RELATED	2 796	150	211	276	208	292	278	226	495	259	325	75	17 318	297	19 185	269
ALL UNRELATED	49	-	1	7	5	7	-	3	11	6	9	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNRELATED	68	-	4	14	2	9	7	3	7	8	12	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 759	75	198	193	157	302	268	260	485	336	376	108	19 201	297	21 298	294
ALL RELATED	2 694	71	193	191	153	292	260	256	476	326	371	106	19 252	301	21 353	298
ALL UNRELATED	21	3	2	-	1	2	2	-	3	3	3	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNRELATED	43	1	3	2	3	8	7	4	6	7	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 517	28	122	103	78	168	151	164	255	141	262	45	19 060	345	21 436	380
ALL RELATED	1 473	28	119	101	77	163	149	157	248	135	250	45	18 976	350	21 410	388
ALL UNRELATED	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNRELATED	39	-	3	2	2	4	2	5	6	4	11	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	670	9	47	37	27	47	64	76	94	104	141	23	21 306	722	23 338	570
ALL RELATED	655	9	44	36	24	45	64	73	94	103	140	23	21 558	719	23 515	576
SOME UNRELATED	14	-	3	1	3	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	411	3	25	33	25	40	43	35	50	57	67	33	20 093	1 075	24 661	935
ALL RELATED	394	3	25	33	22	37	42	35	45	56	65	31	19 962	1 131	24 628	953
SOME UNRELATED	18	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	6	-	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NORTH CENTRAL																
TOTAL	20 239	2 283	2 482	2 248	1 401	2 164	1 893	1 427	2 446	1 625	1 871	400	14 270	133	16 474	112
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	19 513	2 239	2 410	2 159	1 350	2 075	1 818	1 365	2 337	1 579	1 787	395	14 212	135	16 444	114
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	526	41	58	69	40	70	52	44	76	25	49	2	14 180	725	15 894	541
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	200	3	14	20	11	19	23	17	34	21	34	3	18 762	1 243	20 915	1 130
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 456	1 433	1 073	679	293	382	275	104	99	55	46	17	5 958	125	8 111	137
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	6 238	430	866	891	524	751	573	464	781	446	441	71	13 504	195	15 577	170
RELATED	5 835	407	815	835	495	700	533	427	722	426	405	71	13 479	203	15 572	177
UNRELATED	403	24	51	57	29	51	40	37	58	20	35	-	14 004	957	15 651	580
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 359	186	224	319	258	390	366	286	516	345	414	56	16 999	272	18 911	266
ALL RELATED	3 199	171	213	299	251	366	354	273	491	332	395	52	17 047	276	18 966	273
ALL UNRELATED	85	12	4	10	7	16	7	4	9	4	12	2	14 301	719	17 289	1 691
SOME UNRELATED	75	3	7	10	-	9	5	9	16	9	6	2	18 493	1 681	18 428	1 448
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 229	145	149	189	193	362	377	312	569	393	429	112	19 008	291	21 134	307
ALL RELATED	3 148	141	144	183	186	353	366	306	550	388	419	112	19 050	295	21 197	312
ALL UNRELATED	29	4	2	-	2	3	3	3	8	1	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNRELATED	52	-	4	5	5	6	8	3	10	4	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 709	56	83	92	78	147	194	160	284	230	293	91	20 582	352	23 073	447
ALL RELATED	1 676	55	81	86	76	144	185	158	284	230	287	91	20 719	355	23 186	453
ALL UNRELATED	9	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNRELATED	24	-	-	5	-	3	7	2	-	-	7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	726	21	48	39	36	78	64	62	124	92	131	30	20 685	845	22 938	710
ALL RELATED	699	21	47	39	30	76	62	60	121	90	121	30	20 680	881	22 911	730
SOME UNRELATED	27	-	2	-	6	2	2	2	3	2	10	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	522	12	39	38	19	54	44	38	74	63	118	24	21 038	911	23 462	811
ALL RELATED	500	12	37	38	19	54	42	36	69	57	114	22	20 756	911	23 173	802
SOME UNRELATED	22	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	5	6	4	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 7. Size of Household and Relationship by Age of Head—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD, RELATIONSHIP, AGE OF HEAD, AND REGIONS	TOTAL	UNDER $4,000	$4,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
SOUTH																
TOTAL	24 316	3 522	3 261	3 087	1 860	2 646	1 977	1 675	2 503	1 578	1 745	463	12 407	94	15 069	105
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	23 428	3 459	3 157	2 938	1 788	2 537	1 900	1 611	2 420	1 501	1 675	441	12 366	95	15 009	106
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	632	34	88	115	48	87	42	51	55	53	46	13	13 020	551	16 147	626
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	256	28	15	35	23	23	35	13	27	24	23	10	15 251	886	17 870	1 145
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	5 046	1 958	1 034	738	353	413	172	126	116	62	52	23	5 523	119	7 667	147
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	7 562	820	1 267	1 152	592	901	603	511	686	437	457	136	11 824	189	14 619	179
RELATED	7 058	794	1 191	1 057	552	829	568	470	645	394	433	125	11 751	198	14 556	185
UNRELATED	504	26	76	95	40	72	35	41	41	43	24	11	12 590	547	15 500	698
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 349	324	381	502	341	528	433	382	605	379	396	77	15 488	210	17 446	246
ALL RELATED	4 157	300	361	477	329	504	416	372	583	367	374	74	15 560	216	17 482	250
ALL UNRELATED	93	5	9	9	8	15	3	8	12	6	18	-	15 131	2 209	19 074	1 527
SOME UNRELATED	99	18	11	16	4	9	14	3	10	7	4	2	10 878	2 422	14 429	1 968
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 794	182	270	330	276	448	406	360	590	410	411	110	17 393	256	19 432	291
ALL RELATED	3 714	176	267	315	270	443	400	352	582	397	404	109	17 406	257	19 468	295
ALL UNRELATED	26	2	3	9	1	-	4	2	-	4	1	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNRELATED	54	4	-	6	5	6	3	7	8	9	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 055	131	158	174	168	190	213	182	330	170	264	77	17 421	358	19 641	373
ALL RELATED	1 997	128	156	167	154	187	205	179	324	167	256	74	17 509	360	19 648	379
ALL UNRELATED	8	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNRELATED	49	1	2	5	14	2	8	3	3	3	5	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	843	58	76	106	54	94	74	63	114	62	110	31	16 009	589	19 512	717
ALL RELATED	812	54	76	99	54	91	70	63	111	59	103	31	16 031	610	19 566	738
SOME UNRELATED	31	4	-	7	-	3	4	-	3	2	7	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	667	49	74	85	76	72	76	50	61	58	55	10	13 791	720	16 136	534
ALL RELATED	644	49	72	85	76	69	69	50	59	55	53	6	13 505	685	15 693	503
SOME UNRELATED	23	-	2	-	-	3	6	-	2	3	2	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WEST																
TOTAL	14 301	1 547	1 776	1 673	1 084	1 557	1 212	957	1 685	1 059	1 431	321	13 980	131	16 627	123
ALL MEMBERS RELATED	13 322	1 510	1 673	1 555	998	1 428	1 099	895	1 549	979	1 331	306	13 847	137	16 551	128
ALL MEMBERS UNRELATED	765	32	89	91	74	101	94	42	97	65	72	8	14 869	407	17 010	456
SOME MEMBERS UNRELATED	214	5	14	27	12	28	18	20	39	15	29	7	17 777	1 050	20 016	1 001
ONE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	3 370	1 027	681	496	310	316	197	111	115	46	55	16	6 884	167	9 085	185
TWO-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	4 473	300	618	581	357	531	383	301	558	313	430	99	14 090	209	16 878	219
RELATED	3 859	275	546	500	298	450	313	272	475	260	379	93	14 015	231	16 908	241
UNRELATED	614	25	73	82	59	82	71	29	83	53	51	6	14 475	496	16 691	499
THREE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 419	133	238	276	164	292	233	181	344	214	278	66	16 043	289	18 434	291
ALL RELATED	2 217	123	221	253	147	261	209	165	319	199	257	64	16 133	312	18 503	307
ALL UNRELATED	115	6	10	7	10	16	21	10	9	9	16	2	15 874	679	18 341	1 204
SOME UNRELATED	87	4	6	16	8	15	3	6	17	6	6	1	13 921	1 136	16 809	1 305
FOUR-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	2 173	47	122	166	126	209	224	190	394	272	354	70	20 033	311	21 528	303
ALL RELATED	2 088	45	111	159	122	203	218	180	379	266	338	68	20 066	312	21 563	307
ALL UNRELATED	30	-	6	1	4	2	3	3	5	3	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNRELATED	55	2	5	6	-	4	3	7	10	4	12	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FIVE-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	1 075	24	57	81	66	119	91	107	177	121	194	37	19 785	471	21 942	445
ALL RELATED	1 036	24	56	79	63	113	86	104	169	120	188	34	19 799	476	21 892	453
ALL UNRELATED	6	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SOME UNRELATED	33	-	1	1	1	4	6	3	8	2	5	3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SIX-PERSON HOUSEHOLDS	485	10	32	48	31	50	51	39	59	63	77	25	18 767	804	21 949	729
ALL RELATED	458	10	30	44	29	45	46	36	57	62	73	24	19 100	862	22 050	744
SOME UNRELATED	27	-	2	4	2	5	5	2	2	1	4	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SEVEN-OR-MORE-PERSON HSHLDS	306	6	29	25	30	40	31	28	36	30	43	8	16 788	833	19 847	871
ALL RELATED	294	6	29	24	29	40	30	26	34	27	41	8	16 476	824	19 747	902
SOME UNRELATED	12	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	3	3	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 8. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
UNITED STATES													
TOTAL	76 030	51 369	22 914	28 455	29 706	12 337	17 369	21 663	10 577	11 086	24 660	22 586	2 075
UNDER $1,000	965	555	301	254	327	175	152	229	127	102	409	261	149
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 372	797	503	294	391	230	161	406	273	133	575	508	66
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 228	1 881	1 131	750	996	596	400	885	535	350	1 347	1 251	95
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 792	2 446	1 479	967	1 435	839	595	1 011	639	372	1 346	1 252	94
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 189	2 014	1 154	860	1 148	660	488	866	494	372	1 174	1 058	117
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 342	2 052	1 143	909	1 185	654	531	867	490	377	1 290	1 176	114
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 156	2 006	1 057	949	1 125	571	554	881	487	395	1 149	1 061	89
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 041	1 878	1 020	858	1 069	543	526	809	477	332	1 163	1 066	97
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 990	1 927	976	951	1 044	529	516	883	448	435	1 062	971	91
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 872	1 898	909	989	1 024	498	526	875	411	464	973	908	65
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 937	1 899	973	926	1 045	531	514	854	442	411	1 038	957	81
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 554	1 621	751	869	895	393	503	726	359	367	933	843	89
$12,000 TO $13,499	4 380	2 830	1 310	1 520	1 535	673	862	1 295	638	657	1 550	1 428	122
$13,500 TO $14,999	3 769	2 475	1 115	1 359	1 320	573	748	1 154	543	612	1 295	1 220	75
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 563	4 429	1 782	2 647	2 536	967	1 569	1 893	815	1 078	2 134	1 942	192
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 323	3 651	1 447	2 204	2 066	741	1 324	1 586	706	880	1 672	1 552	121
$20,000 TO $21,999	3 972	2 802	1 074	1 728	1 635	582	1 053	1 167	491	675	1 170	1 100	71
$22,000 TO $24,999	4 786	3 424	1 266	2 158	2 062	691	1 371	1 362	575	787	1 362	1 284	78
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 542	4 194	1 386	2 808	2 506	675	1 832	1 688	711	977	1 348	1 231	117
$30,000 TO $49,999	6 655	5 295	1 696	3 600	3 473	954	2 519	1 823	742	1 081	1 359	1 245	114
$50,000 AND OVER	1 604	1 293	438	855	889	264	625	404	174	230	311	272	39
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 572	14 611	12 059	16 579	15 266	11 875	17 564	13 792	12 226	15 327	11 861	11 977	10 740
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	51	105	122	122	109	197	165	131	162	156	123	119	586
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	16 100	17 137	14 898	18 940	17 857	14 922	19 941	16 150	14 870	17 371	13 939	14 027	12 980
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	49	89	129	120	121	177	161	129	187	176	108	111	611
NORTHEAST													
TOTAL	17 173	13 443	5 956	7 487	8 728	4 095	4 633	4 715	1 861	2 854	3 730	3 634	96
UNDER $1,000	163	127	66	61	85	51	34	42	15	27	37	28	8
$1,000 TO $1,999	225	171	105	67	119	66	54	52	39	13	54	50	4
$2,000 TO $2,999	686	553	342	211	370	252	118	183	90	93	133	130	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	930	757	493	265	480	312	168	278	181	97	173	172	1
$4,000 TO $4,999	784	636	385	251	423	279	144	213	106	107	148	147	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	720	565	339	226	378	239	139	188	100	88	155	153	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	664	518	286	232	344	195	150	174	91	82	146	140	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	676	514	296	218	353	221	132	160	75	85	162	157	5
$8,000 TO $8,999	621	486	251	235	328	176	151	159	75	84	135	132	2
$9,000 TO $9,999	597	474	239	235	281	161	120	193	78	115	123	119	4
$10,000 TO $10,999	624	459	225	234	286	150	137	173	75	97	165	156	9
$11,000 TO $11,999	522	409	182	228	248	122	126	161	59	101	113	105	8
$12,000 TO $13,499	945	738	348	390	467	233	234	271	115	156	207	199	7
$13,500 TO $14,999	838	640	268	372	390	172	218	250	95	154	197	197	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 481	1 146	455	692	715	304	411	431	151	281	335	329	5
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 265	941	373	568	584	264	320	357	109	248	324	318	6
$20,000 TO $21,999	907	701	265	436	435	178	256	266	86	180	206	206	-
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 218	916	328	588	609	228	381	307	100	207	302	297	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 280	1 037	284	753	640	174	466	397	110	287	243	234	9
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 608	1 295	335	959	935	250	686	359	85	274	313	308	5
$50,000 AND OVER	420	360	93	266	257	67	190	103	26	76	60	55	6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 232	14 198	10 787	16 794	14 236	10 637	17 369	14 138	11 110	16 017	14 345	14 429	11 634
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	130	149	189	187	199	236	261	225	371	256	261	261	749
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	16 680	16 814	13 695	19 295	17 088	13 736	20 051	16 306	13 602	18 068	16 196	16 160	17 566
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	114	132	180	181	168	220	240	208	313	270	222	218	2 436
NORTH CENTRAL													
TOTAL	20 239	12 981	5 666	7 315	7 799	3 095	4 705	5 181	2 571	2 610	7 259	6 357	902
UNDER $1,000	268	132	71	61	87	43	44	44	27	17	136	57	79
$1,000 TO $1,999	306	169	114	55	97	61	36	72	53	19	136	116	20
$2,000 TO $2,999	779	415	276	139	261	173	88	153	103	50	364	329	35
$3,000 TO $3,999	931	528	350	178	335	224	111	193	126	67	403	367	35
$4,000 TO $4,999	820	482	293	190	289	170	118	194	122	71	338	296	42
$5,000 TO $5,999	876	505	308	197	291	170	121	214	138	76	370	325	46
$6,000 TO $6,999	787	457	255	202	279	145	135	178	110	68	330	288	41
$7,000 TO $7,999	738	410	221	189	231	105	126	179	116	63	328	291	38
$8,000 TO $8,999	797	459	230	229	253	121	132	206	110	97	338	304	35
$9,000 TO $9,999	713	434	223	211	251	130	121	183	93	90	278	247	31
$10,000 TO $10,999	749	476	272	204	264	157	107	212	115	97	273	246	26
$11,000 TO $11,999	652	386	161	225	217	76	141	169	85	84	267	229	37
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 170	696	337	359	378	169	209	318	168	150	474	419	55
$13,500 TO $14,999	993	587	253	335	304	127	177	284	126	158	406	370	36
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 893	1 218	490	729	717	265	452	501	224	277	675	582	93
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 427	935	345	591	554	177	377	381	167	214	492	436	55
$20,000 TO $21,999	1 166	787	293	494	467	160	307	320	133	187	379	345	34
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 280	902	309	593	560	161	399	342	148	194	379	338	41
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 625	1 205	361	844	779	188	591	426	173	254	420	373	47
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 871	1 489	420	1 069	963	221	742	526	199	327	382	325	57
$50,000 AND OVER	400	308	86	222	223	51	171	86	34	51	91	73	19
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 270	15 640	12 241	18 087	16 160	11 644	18 966	14 948	12 729	16 696	12 192	12 267	11 594
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	133	133	190	206	188	432	288	227	278	304	151	162	490
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	16 474	17 845	14 718	20 267	18 396	14 405	21 021	17 015	15 095	18 907	14 022	14 104	13 444
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	112	145	196	201	194	268	259	214	286	312	167	175	531

Table 8. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	IN METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
		TOTAL			1,000,000 OR MORE			UNDER 1,000,000					
		TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	IN CENTRAL CITIES	OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	TOTAL	NONFARM	FARM
SOUTH													
TOTAL	24 316	13 691	6 520	7 170	5 492	2 079	3 412	8 199	4 441	3 758	10 625	9 748	877
UNDER $1,000	351	179	113	66	74	44	30	105	69	36	171	133	38
$1,000 TO $1,999	638	313	194	119	87	47	40	226	147	79	325	285	40
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 359	639	363	276	213	93	120	426	270	156	720	671	49
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 175	589	350	238	223	110	113	366	240	126	586	535	52
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 044	500	272	229	163	69	95	337	203	134	544	486	58
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 113	505	267	238	192	90	102	313	178	135	608	554	54
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 104	562	294	268	202	94	109	360	201	159	541	505	37
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 063	520	283	237	194	76	118	326	207	119	542	496	46
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 014	545	277	268	176	93	83	368	184	184	469	419	50
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 011	545	277	268	195	96	100	350	182	168	466	441	25
$10,000 TO $10,999	994	519	271	247	192	93	99	326	178	148	476	439	37
$11,000 TO $11,999	866	439	216	223	168	78	90	271	138	133	427	392	34
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 449	772	371	402	288	122	166	484	249	236	676	634	42
$13,500 TO $14,999	1 198	658	335	323	237	106	131	421	229	192	540	512	27
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 977	1 129	472	657	482	169	313	647	303	344	848	766	82
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 675	1 010	447	563	416	138	278	595	309	286	664	617	48
$20,000 TO $21,999	1 141	713	290	423	291	80	211	422	210	212	428	398	30
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 362	872	346	526	398	121	277	475	225	249	489	464	25
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 578	1 053	433	621	454	128	326	599	305	294	525	476	49
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 745	1 279	489	789	648	170	478	631	319	312	466	422	44
$50,000 AND OVER	463	348	161	187	196	65	131	152	96	56	115	105	11
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	12 407	13 964	12 307	15 610	15 640	12 682	17 460	12 968	12 131	13 976	10 715	10 797	9 605
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	94	158	187	182	218	341	308	178	240	283	133	138	645
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	15 069	16 734	15 515	17 842	18 423	16 218	19 767	15 603	15 186	16 095	12 923	12 981	12 275
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	105	153	234	200	261	448	316	186	272	247	131	136	478
WEST													
TOTAL	14 301	11 255	4 772	6 483	7 688	3 069	4 619	3 567	1 703	1 864	3 047	2 847	200
UNDER $1,000	182	118	52	66	80	36	44	38	16	22	65	42	23
$1,000 TO $1,999	203	144	91	53	87	57	31	56	34	22	59	57	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	405	275	151	124	152	78	74	123	73	50	130	122	9
$3,000 TO $3,999	756	572	286	286	397	193	204	175	93	82	185	178	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	541	396	205	191	273	142	131	123	63	60	145	129	16
$5,000 TO $5,999	633	476	229	247	324	155	169	152	74	77	157	144	13
$6,000 TO $6,999	601	469	223	246	299	138	161	170	85	85	132	127	5
$7,000 TO $7,999	565	434	220	215	291	141	150	143	78	65	130	122	8
$8,000 TO $8,999	558	438	218	220	288	138	149	150	80	70	120	116	4
$9,000 TO $9,999	551	444	170	275	296	111	185	148	59	90	106	101	5
$10,000 TO $10,999	570	445	205	240	303	132	171	143	74	69	125	116	9
$11,000 TO $11,999	514	387	193	194	262	117	145	125	76	49	127	117	10
$12,000 TO $13,499	817	623	254	369	402	148	253	222	106	116	193	176	18
$13,500 TO $14,999	740	589	260	329	389	167	222	200	93	107	151	141	11
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 212	935	366	569	622	229	393	314	137	176	276	265	11
$17,500 TO $19,999	957	764	283	481	511	162	349	253	121	132	192	181	11
$20,000 TO $21,999	759	601	226	375	442	164	278	159	62	97	157	151	6
$22,000 TO $24,999	926	734	283	452	495	181	314	239	102	137	192	185	7
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 059	899	308	590	633	185	449	265	124	141	160	148	12
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 431	1 233	451	782	927	313	614	306	139	168	198	190	8
$50,000 AND OVER	321	277	98	179	213	80	133	64	17	46	44	40	4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	13 980	14 500	12 808	15 734	15 002	12 928	16 306	13 612	12 642	14 497	12 290	12 414	10 817
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	131	157	231	186	188	322	245	236	323	351	223	242	848
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	16 627	17 197	15 771	18 246	17 778	16 149	18 861	15 942	15 088	16 723	14 525	14 718	11 782
STANDARD ERROR .DOLLARS	123	139	205	188	175	265	230	224	315	317	252	259	1 043

Table 9. Type of Residence and Tenure—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
UNITED STATES																
TOTAL	76 030	49 398	25 013	1 619	31 362	19 347	660	11 313	11 333	269	20 049	8 014	392	18 036	5 666	958
UNDER $2,000	2 336	1 091	1 113	132	495	808	49	237	540	28	258	269	21	597	304	83
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 228	1 408	1 662	157	642	1 183	56	283	820	28	359	363	28	767	479	101
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 792	1 697	1 962	133	857	1 533	56	407	1 047	24	449	486	32	840	429	77
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 189	1 603	1 476	109	858	1 125	32	397	751	6	461	374	25	745	352	77
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 342	1 678	1 558	106	890	1 133	28	388	742	13	502	391	15	787	424	78
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 156	1 660	1 413	82	894	1 077	36	372	670	16	522	407	20	766	336	47
$7,000 TO $9,999	8 902	4 766	3 923	214	2 699	2 926	79	1 130	1 748	27	1 569	1 178	52	2 067	997	134
$10,000 TO $14,999	13 640	8 118	5 240	283	4 638	4 071	115	1 846	2 263	42	2 792	1 808	73	3 479	1 169	167
$15,000 TO $19,999	11 886	8 424	3 271	191	5 336	2 659	85	1 885	1 312	32	3 451	1 347	53	3 088	612	106
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 758	6 916	1 725	117	4 757	1 408	61	1 609	705	25	3 148	702	36	2 159	318	56
$25,000 TO $49,999	12 196	10 574	1 538	85	8 122	1 314	54	2 391	669	21	5 731	645	32	2 452	224	31
$50,000 AND OVER	1 604	1 463	132	9	1 173	111	9	367	66	5	807	45	3	289	21	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	13 572	16 404	9 522	8 108	18 343	9 885	9 720	16 461	8 818	8 703	19 429	11 459	10 095	13 417	8 455	7 298
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	52	67	65	274	119	106	727	210	129	1 429	169	189	771	145	152	441
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	16 100	18 680	11 371	10 434	20 571	11 739	12 163	18 897	10 977	11 939	21 516	12 818	12 317	15 390	10 114	9 243
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	49	66	60	238	123	100	636	207	135	1 099	152	147	763	134	154	350
NORTHEAST																
TOTAL	17 173	10 329	6 593	251	7 567	5 709	167	2 172	3 722	62	5 395	1 987	105	2 762	884	84
UNDER $2,000	389	159	213	17	95	191	11	28	135	7	67	56	4	64	22	5
$2,000 TO $2,999	686	235	437	14	170	373	10	56	283	3	113	90	7	66	64	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	930	308	602	20	212	534	11	92	392	8	120	142	3	96	69	8
$4,000 TO $4,999	784	303	463	17	219	408	8	96	286	3	124	122	6	83	55	9
$5,000 TO $5,999	720	292	414	14	205	351	9	69	266	4	136	85	5	87	63	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	664	308	343	12	204	303	11	69	212	4	135	91	7	104	40	1
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 894	925	939	30	650	805	19	229	553	4	421	253	14	275	134	12
$10,000 TO $14,999	2 928	1 629	1 261	38	1 149	1 071	26	392	625	6	757	446	20	481	189	12
$15,000 TO $19,999	2 746	1 836	873	37	1 302	759	26	396	418	12	906	341	14	534	114	10
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 125	1 555	539	31	1 151	447	18	318	269	5	833	178	13	404	92	13
$25,000 TO $49,999	2 888	2 414	454	20	1 904	414	14	371	245	3	1 533	169	11	510	40	6
$50,000 AND OVER	420	364	55	2	306	52	2	55	37	2	251	15	-	58	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	14 232	17 630	9 576	10 178	18 225	9 525	10 606	15 602	8 447	(B)	19 467	11 852	11 652	16 042	9 887	9 054
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	130	139	165	1 094	182	180	1 347	294	188	(B)	258	283	1 308	260	398	1 746
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	16 680	19 810	11 920	12 875	20 530	11 991	13 280	17 555	11 451	(B)	21 728	13 003	13 372	17 837	11 463	12 072
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	114	154	146	843	185	161	1 132	300	215	(B)	226	227	1 037	272	306	1 126
NORTH CENTRAL																
TOTAL	20 239	14 187	5 658	395	8 729	4 119	132	3 169	2 437	60	5 560	1 683	72	5 458	1 539	262
UNDER $2,000	573	301	249	24	130	164	7	64	118	3	66	46	3	171	84	17
$2,000 TO $2,999	779	363	385	31	135	265	15	71	190	15	64	75	-	228	120	16
$3,000 TO $3,999	931	478	428	26	206	312	10	109	237	5	97	75	5	272	115	16
$4,000 TO $4,999	820	459	326	35	233	238	11	124	167	2	109	71	9	225	88	24
$5,000 TO $5,999	876	469	376	30	244	255	6	123	179	6	121	77	-	225	121	24
$6,000 TO $6,999	787	473	295	18	249	201	6	125	125	4	125	76	2	224	94	12
$7,000 TO $9,999	2 248	1 353	846	49	721	570	12	335	337	2	386	233	10	632	276	37
$10,000 TO $14,999	3 565	2 309	1 172	84	1 279	838	28	548	464	10	731	374	18	1 030	333	56
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 320	2 451	816	53	1 489	649	15	509	321	4	980	328	11	962	167	38
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 446	2 033	391	23	1 369	310	9	456	144	2	913	166	7	664	81	13
$25,000 TO $49,999	3 496	3 124	353	19	2 386	298	10	635	141	5	1 751	157	5	738	55	9
$50,000 AND OVER	400	374	23	3	287	18	3	70	15	1	217	3	2	87	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	14 270	16 555	9 727	8 860	18 755	10 269	9 796	15 670	8 789	(B)	20 467	12 289	(B)	13 640	8 552	8 677
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	133	143	167	736	207	199	1 373	284	248	(B)	218	298	(B)	205	234	785
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	16 474	18 681	11 338	10 772	20 767	11 830	12 296	17 809	10 810	(B)	22 453	13 308	(B)	15 344	10 019	10 005
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	112	142	140	563	188	168	1 288	287	221	(B)	241	250	(B)	205	248	535
SOUTH																
TOTAL	24 316	16 403	7 207	705	8 615	4 863	212	3 552	2 876	92	5 063	1 987	120	7 788	2 344	493
UNDER $2,000	988	486	431	71	193	278	21	109	184	13	83	94	8	293	153	50
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 359	659	611	89	244	376	19	112	240	10	132	135	9	415	235	70
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 175	615	491	69	244	321	23	123	222	5	122	99	18	370	171	45
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 044	609	390	45	252	240	8	115	156	-	137	84	8	357	151	36
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 113	658	410	46	263	236	6	118	147	3	145	89	3	394	174	40
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 104	613	447	44	253	294	16	102	187	5	151	106	11	360	153	28
$7,000 TO $9,999	3 087	1 777	1 220	91	814	778	18	346	486	5	468	292	12	962	441	73
$10,000 TO $14,999	4 506	2 876	1 520	110	1 286	1 067	36	548	633	12	738	434	24	1 590	453	75
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 652	2 705	882	65	1 469	647	23	581	326	12	888	321	12	1 236	235	42
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 503	2 052	409	42	1 246	322	17	485	137	14	761	185	4	806	87	24
$25,000 TO $49,999	3 323	2 920	370	33	2 021	288	23	760	150	11	1 261	138	11	898	82	10
$50,000 AND OVER	463	436	26	2	330	16	2	153	6	2	178	10	-	105	10	-
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	12 407	14 817	9 050	6 771	17 562	9 678	8 731	16 776	8 913	12 622	17 981	10 877	7 805	12 188	7 894	6 187
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	94	158	127	396	186	151	1 360	357	204	2 710	234	278	1 062	146	194	443
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	15 069	17 273	10 628	9 180	19 978	11 212	11 567	19 746	10 363	13 244	20 141	12 442	10 277	14 280	9 415	8 154
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	105	140	121	367	216	154	843	378	188	1 394	254	255	1 014	163	189	366

Table 9. Type of Residence and Tenure—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				INSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS									OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS		
					TOTAL			IN CENTRAL CITIES			OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT	OWNER OC-CUPIED	RENTER OC-CUPIED	OC-CUPIER PAID NO CASH RENT
WEST																
TOTAL	14 301	8 479	5 554	268	6 450	4 655	149	2 420	2 298	54	4 030	2 357	95	2 029	899	118
UNDER $2,000	386	145	220	21	77	174	11	36	102	5	41	72	6	69	45	10
$2,000 TO $2,999 . . .	405	151	230	24	93	170	12	44	107	-	49	63	12	58	60	12
$3,000 TO $3,999 . . .	756	297	441	19	194	366	11	84	196	6	110	170	5	103	74	8
$4,000 TO $4,999 . . .	541	233	296	12	153	239	4	62	142	2	91	97	2	80	58	8
$5,000 TO $5,999 . . .	633	258	358	17	178	291	7	78	150	1	100	140	7	80	67	10
$6,000 TO $6,999 . . .	601	266	327	8	188	278	2	76	144	2	112	134	1	78	49	6
$7,000 TO $9,999 . . .	1 673	712	918	43	514	772	31	220	372	15	294	399	16	198	147	12
$10,000 TO $14,999 . .	2 641	1 303	1 287	50	925	1 095	25	358	540	14	566	554	11	379	193	25
$15,000 TO $19,999 . .	2 168	1 432	700	36	1 076	604	20	398	247	4	677	357	16	356	96	17
$20,000 TO $24,999 . .	1 685	1 276	387	22	991	328	17	349	156	4	642	172	13	285	59	5
$25,000 TO $49,999 . .	2 490	2 116	361	13	1 811	314	7	625	133	2	1 186	181	5	305	47	6
$50,000 AND OVER . . .	321	289	29	3	250	25	2	89	8	-	161	17	2	39	5	1
MEDIAN INCOME. . DOLS.	13 980	17 931	9 954	9 233	19 115	10 151	9 567	18 096	9 312	(B)	19 778	10 885	9 920	14 564	8 779	8 183
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	131	169	142	816	220	153	792	320	284	(B)	286	249	1 038	367	308	1 514
MEAN INCOME. . . DOLS.	16 627	20 022	11 719	10 951	21 147	11 901	11 644	20 278	11 154	(B)	21 669	12 629	12 419	16 446	10 775	10 077
STAND. ERROR . DOLS.	123	174	136	624	200	149	852	318	210	(B)	257	210	1 171	336	325	906

Table 10. Ten Standard Federal Regions—Households by Total Money Income in 1977

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	UNITED STATES	STANDARD FEDERAL REGION I (BOSTON)	II (NEW YORK)	III (PHILA-DELPHIA)	IV (ATLANTA)	V (CHICAGO)	VI (DALLAS-FT. WORTH)	VII (KANSAS CITY)	VIII (DENVER)	IX (SAN FRANCISCO)	X (SEATTLE)
TOTAL.	76 030	4 312	8 806	8 290	12 518	15 539	7 969	4 243	2 205	9 418	2 729
UNDER $1,000.	965	42	74	93	189	160	125	91	49	97	45
$1,000 TO $1,999.	1 372	59	115	119	349	205	232	92	30	124	47
$2,000 TO $2,999.	3 228	161	358	298	788	555	459	197	94	221	96
$3,000 TO $3,999.	3 792	241	474	374	655	685	384	225	95	518	141
$4,000 TO $4,999.	3 189	167	438	314	607	592	314	208	100	340	108
$5,000 TO $5,999.	3 342	173	385	305	605	663	386	190	106	396	133
$6,000 TO $6,999.	3 156	149	338	336	612	595	357	167	77	404	120
$7,000 TO $7,999.	3 041	164	363	323	553	549	350	170	86	387	96
$8,000 TO $8,999.	2 990	144	345	293	556	577	314	197	90	364	111
$9,000 TO $9,999.	2 872	157	291	311	536	527	329	168	79	376	98
$10,000 TO $10,999.	2 937	138	325	322	530	562	320	168	94	385	94
$11,000 TO $11,999.	2 554	146	257	254	472	485	269	151	75	351	91
$12,000 TO $13,499.	4 380	241	466	487	756	882	472	258	133	537	150
$13,500 TO $14,999.	3 769	227	376	426	661	762	366	205	119	487	140
$15,000 TO $17,499.	6 563	392	733	772	982	1 468	613	388	212	780	223
$17,500 TO $19,999.	5 323	331	587	645	874	1 128	529	271	166	604	188
$20,000 TO $21,999.	3 972	244	448	415	576	879	387	262	118	481	163
$22,000 TO $24,999.	4 786	310	645	539	637	1 029	471	231	123	619	181
$25,000 TO $29,999.	5 542	357	624	650	728	1 371	528	229	159	694	202
$30,000 TO $49,999.	6 655	362	921	810	690	1 539	598	308	163	1 016	248
$50,000 AND OVER.	1 604	108	243	206	161	325	167	67	38	235	54
MEDIAN INCOME . . .DOLLARS. .	13 572	14 624	14 164	14 584	11 591	14 937	12 424	12 524	13 450	14 101	13 823
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	51	359	305	331	228	207	296	415	934	283	741
MEAN INCOME . . . .DOLLARS. .	16 100	16 764	16 963	16 982	13 904	17 032	15 318	14 730	15 413	17 041	16 074
STANDARD ERROR. .DOLLARS. .	49	316	246	287	206	188	355	410	855	270	633

Table 11. Twenty Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Inside Central Cities and Outside Central Cities

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS	TOTAL	UNDER $4,000	$4,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND-ARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STAND-ARD ERROR
TOTAL																
TOTAL	51 369	5 679	6 072	5 704	3 520	5 305	4 429	3 651	6 226	4 194	5 295	1 293	14 611	74	17 137	63
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIFORNIA	670	30	63	73	47	58	58	39	103	58	116	26	17 846	767	21 210	712
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	557	77	63	49	35	45	54	36	86	52	45	17	15 423	542	17 184	632
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	718	84	59	69	48	52	63	58	104	69	95	17	16 807	592	18 547	519
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS	924	136	99	80	54	99	77	64	97	81	104	31	14 739	502	17 480	487
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	2 392	208	251	222	128	223	205	175	303	267	319	91	16 938	338	19 454	311
CLEVELAND, OHIO	694	80	83	62	50	58	54	55	68	68	98	17	15 510	594	17 968	544
DALLAS, TEXAS	628	55	54	63	35	75	65	51	84	61	61	24	16 108	491	19 443	910
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	1 375	141	129	102	90	94	119	109	193	152	212	35	17 785	405	19 676	411
HOUSTON, TEXAS	855	77	73	87	66	100	64	76	116	66	101	30	15 889	564	18 340	468
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA	2 700	274	353	330	225	293	216	165	304	168	288	83	13 580	278	16 858	268
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN	499	42	54	40	33	41	38	35	76	65	66	8	17 557	793	18 706	577
MINNEAPOLIS-ST.PAUL,MINN.	665	52	71	60	40	36	68	45	109	78	82	26	17 806	657	19 667	556
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY	554	64	76	48	27	37	34	30	78	58	81	19	16 678	942	18 939	648
NEW YORK, NEW YORK	4 008	523	564	495	245	371	320	250	451	243	412	133	13 168	236	16 714	244
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J.	1 548	175	195	167	108	163	120	118	190	122	165	23	14 306	384	16 497	323
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA	804	76	102	91	46	94	78	63	103	60	75	17	14 785	437	17 009	479
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA	1 271	130	123	148	68	123	119	76	157	125	174	28	15 824	368	18 321	396
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH.	564	49	58	46	41	66	46	46	81	44	73	14	16 082	655	18 334	569
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILLINOIS	818	100	97	95	49	83	88	56	105	48	80	16	14 374	604	16 197	427
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA.	1 139	71	90	93	67	92	112	74	138	107	217	80	18 959	605	22 841	524
ALL OTHER SMSA'S	27 986	3 236	3 415	3 283	2 016	3 101	2 433	2 032	3 279	2 201	2 434	556	13 883	84	16 279	80
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES																
TOTAL	22 914	3 414	3 355	2 905	1 725	2 426	1 782	1 447	2 340	1 386	1 696	438	12 059	83	14 898	91
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIFORNIA	177	11	20	25	12	11	14	5	30	14	28	7	16 672	1 706	19 640	1 031
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	157	32	26	20	17	10	9	7	15	5	9	7	9 916	1 046	14 541	1 335
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	272	62	29	37	22	20	26	12	25	17	17	3	10 596	739	13 554	727
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS	176	40	19	17	11	23	8	10	27	9	12	-	12 112	1 229	13 417	744
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	1 050	157	165	122	74	91	92	60	97	84	86	21	12 147	451	15 144	399
CLEVELAND, OHIO	228	38	44	30	21	15	17	15	15	15	14	5	10 137	623	14 121	1 006
DALLAS, TEXAS	321	23	23	43	17	44	40	20	38	28	28	17	15 556	521	20 548	1 548
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	441	96	58	21	32	39	35	37	49	27	44	3	12 726	569	14 550	538
HOUSTON, TEXAS	500	37	52	58	47	58	36	44	65	34	53	17	14 941	702	17 704	595
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA	1 237	137	202	166	111	123	93	60	140	54	114	37	12 059	359	15 822	401
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN	247	33	47	25	21	18	15	14	40	16	16	-	11 566	1 071	13 905	611
MINNEAPOLIS-ST.PAUL,MINN.	284	40	46	29	19	15	35	22	39	16	13	10	13 447	1 696	15 223	762
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY	92	29	23	8	3	5	4	1	14	5	3	-	6 502	447	10 309	944
NEW YORK, NEW YORK	2 800	441	479	387	190	270	227	175	282	109	181	59	10 963	286	14 216	269
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J.	597	96	115	79	42	68	38	45	49	29	33	3	10 294	492	12 771	421
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA	184	26	22	30	13	16	10	21	16	13	13	5	12 186	1 221	15 371	918
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA	442	69	51	65	32	45	31	28	40	36	40	5	12 240	794	14 930	583
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH.	212	30	39	29	16	25	16	8	24	12	13	2	10 857	978	13 507	714
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILLINOIS	191	41	21	41	25	25	13	8	12	2	3	-	9 486	478	10 176	496
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA.	287	34	41	46	25	33	27	15	15	12	32	6	11 649	846	15 463	847
ALL OTHER SMSA'S	13 019	1 943	1 833	1 626	975	1 471	998	840	1 309	849	943	230	12 230	105	14 917	119
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES																
TOTAL	28 455	2 265	2 717	2 799	1 795	2 879	2 647	2 204	3 887	2 808	3 600	855	16 579	86	18 940	85
ANAHEIM-SANTA ANA-GARDEN GROVE, CALIFORNIA	494	19	43	48	35	47	44	34	73	43	88	19	18 174	803	21 771	891
ATLANTA, GEORGIA	400	45	37	28	17	35	45	29	71	47	36	10	17 032	660	18 222	700
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND	446	22	30	31	25	32	37	47	79	52	77	14	19 938	637	21 587	666
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS	747	96	81	63	43	76	69	54	71	72	92	31	15 471	464	18 439	570
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS	1 342	51	85	101	54	132	113	114	206	183	233	70	20 451	414	22 826	436
CLEVELAND, OHIO	467	43	40	32	30	43	37	40	53	53	84	13	17 982	668	19 844	623
DALLAS, TEXAS	306	33	30	20	18	31	25	31	47	33	32	6	17 068	867	18 284	910
DETROIT, MICHIGAN	934	45	71	81	58	55	83	72	144	125	168	32	20 050	532	22 096	530
HOUSTON, TEXAS	355	40	21	29	19	42	28	31	51	32	48	13	17 300	839	19 237	752
LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA	1 463	137	151	165	114	170	122	106	164	114	174	45	14 870	406	17 734	359
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN	253	9	7	15	12	23	23	21	36	49	50	8	22 653	951	23 387	871
MINNEAPOLIS-ST.PAUL,MINN.	381	11	25	31	21	21	33	22	70	62	69	16	21 544	658	22 978	740
NEWARK, NEW JERSEY	461	35	53	40	24	33	30	29	65	54	78	19	18 681	950	20 669	727
NEW YORK, NEW YORK	1 208	82	86	108	55	101	93	75	169	134	231	74	20 113	585	22 506	475
PHILADELPHIA, PA.-N.J.	950	78	80	88	66	96	83	73	141	93	132	20	16 944	528	18 840	437
PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA	621	50	80	61	34	78	69	42	87	47	62	12	15 259	424	17 494	557
SAN FRANCISCO-OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA	829	61	72	83	36	78	88	48	118	90	134	23	17 410	575	20 129	510
SEATTLE-EVERETT, WASH.	352	20	19	18	25	40	30	38	57	32	60	13	18 947	661	21 250	761
ST. LOUIS, MO.-ILLINOIS	627	59	76	53	25	58	75	48	93	47	77	16	16 302	440	18 028	513
WASHINGTON, D.C.-MD.-VA.	852	36	49	47	42	59	85	59	123	95	185	73	21 954	599	25 328	616
ALL OTHER SMSA'S	14 967	1 293	1 582	1 656	1 041	1 630	1 435	1 192	1 971	1 352	1 490	326	15 424	98	17 464	108

Table 12. Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Nonfarm-Farm Residence and Regions

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
UNITED STATES--TOTAL												
TOTAL	76 030	66 934	7 977	3 304	56 731	51 276	4 568	2 502	19 298	15 659	3 410	802
UNDER $1,000	965	798	143	49	558	493	52	23	406	305	92	26
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 372	1 002	341	67	412	319	78	22	960	683	264	44
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 228	2 448	733	162	913	707	180	67	2 315	1 741	552	95
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 792	3 086	652	193	1 426	1 174	228	80	2 366	1 912	424	113
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 189	2 616	526	183	1 474	1 250	198	96	1 714	1 365	328	88
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 342	2 768	526	195	1 854	1 566	252	110	1 488	1 202	274	85
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 156	2 596	509	175	1 933	1 650	247	122	1 222	947	262	54
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 041	2 611	399	177	1 961	1 708	228	125	1 080	902	171	52
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 990	2 567	381	167	1 917	1 698	194	117	1 073	869	188	50
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 872	2 449	390	165	2 017	1 749	244	138	855	700	146	27
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 937	2 563	329	184	2 148	1 900	210	163	789	663	119	20
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 554	2 243	278	148	1 923	1 710	188	122	631	533	90	26
$12,000 TO $13,499	4 380	3 894	421	217	3 454	3 099	296	201	926	795	125	16
$13,500 TO $14,999	3 769	3 380	328	171	3 038	2 767	234	144	731	613	94	27
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 563	5 959	502	289	5 657	5 176	389	267	905	783	113	22
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 323	4 862	411	183	4 767	4 382	337	166	557	480	74	16
$20,000 TO $21,999	3 972	3 643	251	143	3 677	3 380	228	127	296	263	22	17
$22,000 TO $24,999	4 786	4 445	284	147	4 431	4 127	252	139	354	319	32	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 542	5 204	270	126	5 232	4 921	244	119	310	283	26	7
$30,000 TO $49,999	6 655	6 255	272	147	6 401	6 018	260	141	253	237	12	6
$50,000 AND OVER	1 604	1 545	32	16	1 539	1 482	31	15	65	63	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 572	14 272	8 422	10 647	16 368	16 772	11 934	12 457	6 326	6 655	5 167	5 408
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	51	60	113	187	56	61	165	212	59	68	102	198
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 100	16 729	10 791	12 565	18 689	19 129	13 813	14 277	8 489	8 867	6 742	7 224
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	49	54	96	194	59	63	138	225	58	67	95	285
UNITED STATES--NONFARM												
TOTAL	73 505	64 537	7 875	3 283	54 480	49 122	4 492	2 483	19 025	15 415	3 383	800
UNDER $1,000	803	643	139	48	407	348	47	23	396	295	92	26
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 305	949	334	67	366	283	74	22	939	666	260	44
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 119	2 355	718	162	841	642	173	66	2 279	1 713	545	95
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 693	3 001	638	190	1 353	1 114	214	77	2 340	1 886	424	113
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 056	2 497	515	182	1 366	1 150	192	95	1 690	1 347	323	87
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 199	2 642	511	192	1 735	1 458	243	107	1 465	1 184	268	85
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 049	2 493	505	173	1 844	1 564	243	119	1 204	929	262	54
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 935	2 508	397	176	1 863	1 613	225	123	1 073	895	171	52
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 884	2 475	368	166	1 831	1 619	186	116	1 053	855	182	50
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 784	2 362	389	164	1 939	1 672	243	137	845	690	146	27
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 842	2 475	327	182	2 056	1 815	208	162	786	660	119	20
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 460	2 155	272	148	1 832	1 625	182	121	628	530	90	26
$12,000 TO $13,499	4 226	3 742	420	217	3 311	2 958	295	200	915	784	125	16
$13,500 TO $14,999	3 669	3 282	328	171	2 951	2 681	234	143	718	601	94	27
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 340	5 736	502	287	5 446	4 964	389	265	894	772	113	22
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 174	4 719	406	182	4 629	4 250	332	165	546	469	74	16
$20,000 TO $21,999	3 880	3 554	248	143	3 589	3 296	225	126	291	258	22	17
$22,000 TO $24,999	4 681	4 341	284	147	4 333	4 028	252	139	348	313	32	8
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 383	5 046	269	126	5 078	4 769	243	119	305	278	26	7
$30,000 TO $49,999	6 473	6 075	272	146	6 228	5 846	260	141	245	230	12	5
$50,000 AND OVER	1 549	1 490	32	16	1 484	1 427	31	15	65	63	2	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 648	14 365	8 488	10 669	16 526	16 953	12 067	12 492	6 335	6 664	5 178	5 407
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	53	61	116	187	58	64	155	213	59	69	104	198
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 168	16 811	10 846	12 579	18 850	19 305	13 925	14 319	8 487	8 865	6 758	7 178
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	50	55	97	195	60	64	139	226	58	68	96	280
UNITED STATES--FARM												
TOTAL	2 524	2 397	102	21	2 251	2 153	76	20	273	243	27	2
UNDER $1,000	161	156	5	-	151	145	5	-	10	10	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,999	66	53	7	-	46	36	4	-	20	17	3	-
$2,000 TO $2,999	108	93	14	-	72	64	7	-	36	29	7	-
$3,000 TO $3,999	99	86	13	3	73	60	13	3	26	26	-	-
$4,000 TO $4,999	133	119	11	2	108	100	6	1	24	18	5	1
$5,000 TO $5,999	143	126	15	3	119	108	9	3	24	18	5	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	107	104	3	2	89	86	3	2	18	18	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	106	103	2	1	98	95	2	1	8	8	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	106	93	13	1	86	79	7	1	19	14	6	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	87	86	1	1	78	77	1	1	10	10	-	-
$10,000 TO $10,999	95	88	2	1	92	85	2	1	3	3	-	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	94	88	6	-	90	84	6	-	4	4	-	-
$12,000 TO $13,499	154	152	1	1	142	141	1	1	12	11	-	-
$13,500 TO $14,999	100	98	-	-	87	86	-	-	13	12	-	-
$15,000 TO $17,499	223	223	-	3	212	212	-	3	11	11	-	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	149	143	5	1	138	132	5	1	11	11	-	-
$20,000 TO $21,999	92	89	3	1	88	84	3	1	5	5	-	-
$22,000 TO $24,999	105	105	-	-	99	99	-	-	6	6	-	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	159	158	1	-	154	152	1	-	5	5	-	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	182	180	-	1	174	172	-	-	8	8	-	1
$50,000 AND OVER	55	55	-	-	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	11 536	12 043	5 068	(B)	12 215	12 565	5 325	(B)	5 789	6 165	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	405	370	608	(B)	359	363	872	(B)	578	659	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 111	14 496	6 531	(B)	14 781	15 116	7 160	(B)	8 579	9 014	(B)	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	414	430	796	(B)	450	465	1 024	(B)	753	829	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Nonfarm-Farm Residence and Regions—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
NORTHEAST												
TOTAL	17 173	15 553	1 477	706	12 539	11 643	783	417	4 634	3 910	694	289
UNDER $1,000	163	140	17	12	80	66	11	5	83	75	6	8
$1,000 TO $1,999	225	186	37	9	85	74	12	1	140	113	25	8
$2,000 TO $2,999	686	562	117	41	168	136	29	10	517	426	88	31
$3,000 TO $3,999	930	810	115	68	275	241	31	15	655	569	84	53
$4,000 TO $4,999	784	670	112	72	304	270	32	22	480	400	80	50
$5,000 TO $5,999	720	613	103	54	345	299	45	20	375	314	58	34
$6,000 TO $6,999	664	564	98	41	367	334	31	21	297	230	67	20
$7,000 TO $7,999	676	596	70	54	407	383	20	30	268	213	50	24
$8,000 TO $8,999	621	536	83	45	358	329	27	18	263	206	56	28
$9,000 TO $9,999	597	528	65	33	411	378	30	26	187	149	35	7
$10,000 TO $10,999	624	556	56	31	460	420	32	28	163	136	24	2
$11,000 TO $11,999	522	481	38	28	389	360	26	23	133	121	12	5
$12,000 TO $13,499	945	842	91	33	720	652	57	31	225	191	34	2
$13,500 TO $14,999	838	785	48	29	673	631	37	24	165	154	11	4
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 481	1 369	102	40	1 263	1 182	73	36	218	187	28	4
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 265	1 187	75	31	1 124	1 061	59	25	141	125	16	6
$20,000 TO $21,999	907	850	52	18	843	789	49	18	64	61	3	1
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 218	1 136	75	22	1 125	1 052	68	21	93	85	7	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 280	1 218	55	22	1 188	1 133	49	22	92	85	6	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 608	1 518	61	20	1 547	1 463	58	20	61	55	4	-
$50,000 AND OVER	420	406	7	1	405	391	7	1	15	15	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 232	14 806	8 853	8 027	17 411	17 633	13 843	11 564	6 226	6 253	6 076	4 892
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	130	142	271	300	138	121	571	499	127	150	228	207
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	16 680	17 123	11 612	10 351	19 672	19 917	15 446	13 479	8 582	8 802	7 289	5 831
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	114	121	271	333	137	143	419	469	126	142	220	240
NORTH CENTRAL												
TOTAL	20 239	18 487	1 614	268	15 193	14 212	874	229	5 046	4 275	740	39
UNDER $1,000	268	247	19	4	171	168	2	3	97	78	17	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	306	259	42	5	93	78	11	3	212	181	31	2
$2,000 TO $2,999	779	642	135	11	212	196	15	4	567	446	120	7
$3,000 TO $3,999	931	788	140	10	308	269	39	4	623	519	101	6
$4,000 TO $4,999	820	716	101	9	368	328	38	5	452	388	63	3
$5,000 TO $5,999	876	763	100	11	488	435	44	6	388	328	56	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	787	668	117	5	470	420	47	5	317	248	69	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	738	671	62	4	436	402	29	3	302	269	32	1
$8,000 TO $8,999	797	736	57	7	510	481	25	5	287	255	31	1
$9,000 TO $9,999	713	641	68	7	473	436	35	6	240	205	33	1
$10,000 TO $10,999	749	661	84	8	526	473	50	8	223	188	35	-
$11,000 TO $11,999	652	612	39	12	496	474	20	10	157	138	19	2
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 170	1 069	92	18	925	852	65	17	245	217	28	1
$13,500 TO $14,999	993	906	74	16	813	759	48	15	180	147	26	1
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 893	1 778	107	48	1 616	1 536	71	46	277	242	35	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 427	1 335	87	25	1 271	1 196	69	25	156	139	17	-
$20,000 TO $21,999	1 166	1 079	71	18	1 069	1 000	62	15	97	79	9	3
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 280	1 202	67	14	1 191	1 120	60	14	89	82	7	-
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 625	1 527	79	20	1 569	1 480	73	18	56	48	7	2
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 871	1 802	63	17	1 801	1 735	60	16	70	67	3	1
$50,000 AND OVER	400	386	10	1	387	375	8	1	13	11	2	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 270	14 757	9 516	15 349	16 950	17 120	13 952	15 927	6 584	6 795	5 687	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	133	148	363	480	130	135	541	476	138	162	298	(B)
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	16 474	16 874	11 880	15 503	19 088	19 311	15 616	16 710	8 604	8 772	7 470	(B)
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	112	119	298	692	132	139	415	720	131	143	330	(B)
SOUTH												
TOTAL	24 316	20 065	4 080	976	18 250	15 689	2 428	809	6 066	4 375	1 652	167
UNDER $1,000	351	260	89	18	197	163	32	9	154	98	56	9
$1,000 TO $1,999	638	386	241	25	163	107	49	9	475	279	192	16
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 359	901	438	65	398	273	116	34	960	628	322	31
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 175	841	325	50	571	427	139	32	604	414	186	18
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 044	757	275	45	536	414	115	37	508	342	160	9
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 113	842	265	46	661	521	133	33	452	321	131	14
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 104	850	240	52	734	579	146	43	369	271	94	9
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 063	836	225	50	742	586	154	40	321	250	71	9
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 014	810	195	47	698	575	119	42	316	235	76	5
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 011	793	217	58	753	601	152	50	258	191	65	8
$10,000 TO $10,999	994	834	157	69	749	644	102	64	245	190	55	5
$11,000 TO $11,999	866	698	163	42	667	544	119	35	199	154	44	8
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 449	1 244	200	58	1 176	1 020	152	56	273	223	48	2
$13,500 TO $14,999	1 198	1 016	176	53	975	842	129	45	223	174	47	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 977	1 717	234	75	1 756	1 530	200	74	220	186	34	-
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 675	1 471	204	50	1 523	1 350	172	47	152	120	31	3
$20,000 TO $21,999	1 141	1 023	101	43	1 080	970	92	38	61	53	8	6
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 362	1 231	127	52	1 261	1 145	112	51	100	86	15	1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 578	1 470	104	31	1 483	1 385	93	28	95	85	10	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 745	1 630	100	39	1 690	1 581	95	35	54	49	5	3
$50,000 AND OVER	463	456	6	8	437	431	6	8	26	25	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 407	13 474	7 744	10 462	15 127	15 796	10 572	11 367	5 734	6 391	4 433	5 031
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	94	116	174	277	100	118	295	470	106	150	156	745
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	15 069	16 160	9 788	12 449	17 462	18 279	12 327	13 500	7 867	8 564	6 058	7 360
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	105	120	153	380	126	140	211	416	126	162	158	761

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin of Head—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Nonfarm-Farm Residence and Regions—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL				MALE HEAD				FEMALE HEAD			
	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	ALL RACES	WHITE	BLACK	SPANISH ORIGIN[1]
WEST												
TOTAL	14 301	12 829	806	1 354	10 749	9 731	483	1 047	3 552	3 098	323	307
UNDER $1,000	182	151	19	15	110	96	7	7	73	55	12	8
$1,000 TO $1,999	203	170	22	28	71	60	6	10	132	110	15	18
$2,000 TO $2,999	405	342	43	45	134	102	21	18	271	240	22	26
$3,000 TO $3,999	756	648	71	65	271	237	19	30	485	411	53	35
$4,000 TO $4,999	541	473	39	57	266	238	14	31	275	236	25	26
$5,000 TO $5,999	633	550	57	84	360	310	29	51	274	240	28	33
$6,000 TO $6,999	601	515	54	78	362	316	21	53	240	198	32	24
$7,000 TO $7,999	565	508	42	69	376	338	24	51	189	170	18	18
$8,000 TO $8,999	558	485	47	68	351	313	23	51	207	172	24	16
$9,000 TO $9,999	551	488	40	67	380	333	26	56	170	154	14	10
$10,000 TO $10,999	570	511	31	75	413	362	26	63	157	149	6	12
$11,000 TO $11,999	514	452	38	66	371	331	23	54	143	121	15	12
$12,000 TO $13,499	817	739	36	109	633	575	21	97	184	164	15	12
$13,500 TO $14,999	740	673	31	73	577	536	20	59	163	137	11	14
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 212	1 096	60	126	1 021	927	44	110	190	169	16	15
$17,500 TO $19,999	957	870	46	76	849	775	37	68	107	96	9	7
$20,000 TO $21,999	759	691	26	64	685	621	24	57	74	70	2	7
$22,000 TO $24,999	926	877	15	59	855	810	12	53	71	66	3	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 059	989	31	53	991	923	29	51	68	65	3	3
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 431	1 305	48	72	1 363	1 239	48	69	68	66	-	2
$50,000 AND OVER	321	297	10	6	310	286	10	5	11	11	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 980	14 314	9 230	11 401	16 619	16 853	12 199	12 668	7 145	7 356	6 205	6 275
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	131	143	387	311	150	162	725	277	173	183	321	388
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	16 627	16 930	12 178	13 223	19 061	19 293	15 379	14 662	9 265	9 509	7 397	8 322
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	123	131	419	291	146	155	613	331	149	164	324	498

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 13. Age of Household Head—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER	AGE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD (YEARS) 14 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD
UNITED STATES								
TOTAL	76 030	6 220	16 831	12 969	12 602	12 183	15 225	46.6
UNDER $1,000	965	175	178	167	165	189	92	42.8
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 372	200	225	106	144	225	473	55.5
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 228	280	245	186	227	540	1 750	65+
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 792	360	379	210	276	437	2 131	65+
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 189	295	453	278	251	448	1 463	62.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 342	402	500	314	290	532	1 304	58.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 156	386	477	334	321	484	1 154	56.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 041	394	602	308	304	470	964	52.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 990	405	676	340	329	458	782	47.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 872	372	693	378	357	417	653	44.8
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 937	358	800	404	394	457	524	42.7
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 554	306	730	366	309	412	430	41.6
$12,000 TO $13,499	4 380	504	1 249	750	601	677	599	40.8
$13,500 TO $14,999	3 769	340	1 133	670	516	611	499	41.1
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 563	538	2 031	1 373	1 050	973	598	40.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 323	336	1 597	1 157	989	835	409	41.3
$20,000 TO $21,999	3 972	193	1 155	984	816	601	223	41.5
$22,000 TO $24,999	4 786	192	1 244	1 129	1 111	776	334	43.5
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 542	117	1 259	1 450	1 429	956	330	44.6
$30,000 TO $49,999	6 655	64	1 066	1 651	2 192	1 305	377	47.5
$50,000 AND OVER	1 604	2	140	414	531	380	137	49.6
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	13 572	9 571	15 075	18 076	19 377	14 311	6 347	...
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	51	109	68	117	158	141	55	...
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	16 100	10 494	16 148	20 101	21 537	17 498	9 309	...
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	49	88	82	128	138	142	82	...
NORTHEAST								
TOTAL	17 173	978	3 546	2 854	3 124	3 024	3 647	48.9
UNDER $1,000	163	19	44	29	26	28	18	41.5
$1,000 TO $1,999	225	28	40	12	31	38	77	55.7
$2,000 TO $2,999	686	47	43	48	62	116	369	65+
$3,000 TO $3,999	930	76	104	47	67	105	531	65+
$4,000 TO $4,999	784	61	115	90	69	108	342	60.3
$5,000 TO $5,999	720	49	106	98	63	100	304	59.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	664	54	95	75	80	106	254	57.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	676	69	129	63	63	121	232	56.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	621	44	123	83	76	108	187	53.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	597	41	154	75	86	90	151	48.3
$10,000 TO $10,999	624	74	155	57	95	122	121	47.7
$11,000 TO $11,999	522	49	130	80	78	86	98	45.2
$12,000 TO $13,499	945	74	279	168	140	158	124	42.0
$13,500 TO $14,999	838	51	220	169	133	149	116	43.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 481	90	419	284	257	265	166	43.2
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 265	51	350	254	265	237	108	44.1
$20,000 TO $21,999	907	30	263	208	217	128	61	42.7
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 218	33	267	257	317	211	133	46.6
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 280	25	251	300	349	263	92	46.8
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 608	12	224	352	522	381	117	49.1
$50,000 AND OVER	420	1	37	106	128	101	47	50.2
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	14 232	10 023	15 184	17 925	19 690	15 631	6 720	...
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	130	319	165	262	323	265	131	...
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	16 680	10 725	16 164	20 153	21 661	18 655	10 153	...
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	114	254	185	305	291	309	190	...
NORTH CENTRAL								
TOTAL	20 239	1 810	4 385	3 293	3 325	3 275	4 152	46.9
UNDER $1,000	268	52	36	63	46	46	25	42.2
$1,000 TO $1,999	306	47	49	21	29	54	106	56.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	779	89	62	40	37	133	417	65+
$3,000 TO $3,999	931	99	88	45	55	101	542	65+
$4,000 TO $4,999	820	83	104	56	58	70	449	65+
$5,000 TO $5,999	876	151	111	55	70	145	344	58.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	787	87	109	76	69	106	339	59.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	738	92	123	56	51	123	292	58.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	797	96	170	76	96	126	233	50.9
$9,000 TO $9,999	713	82	160	80	82	121	188	49.2
$10,000 TO $10,999	749	101	177	90	85	133	163	45.8
$11,000 TO $11,999	652	87	176	84	68	112	125	42.5
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 170	154	302	169	162	202	180	42.6
$13,500 TO $14,999	993	101	322	156	129	152	134	39.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 893	191	597	391	290	263	161	39.0
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 427	122	422	316	227	224	116	40.4
$20,000 TO $21,999	1 166	65	344	271	241	192	53	41.4
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 280	62	331	287	303	221	77	43.6
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 625	30	379	407	428	291	90	44.9
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 871	19	296	452	646	366	91	47.6
$50,000 AND OVER	400	-	26	100	151	98	25	49.9
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	14 270	10 267	15 729	18 881	20 826	15 125	6 571	...
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	133	259	157	286	289	316	117	...
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	16 474	10 830	16 632	20 757	22 768	18 012	9 116	...
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	112	195	168	302	322	317	171	...

Table 13. Age of Household Head—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL, 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER	AGE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD (YEARS)						MEDIAN AGE OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD
		14 TO 24	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER	
SOUTH								
TOTAL	24 316	2 042	5 247	4 267	3 925	3 867	4 968	46.5
UNDER $1,000	351	66	59	41	66	82	37	46.4
$1,000 TO $1,999	638	74	96	64	69	98	236	56.5
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 359	90	100	70	95	240	763	65+
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 175	99	106	78	113	147	632	65+
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 044	95	138	86	86	192	446	61.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 113	112	148	92	112	215	433	59.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 104	161	159	112	126	188	358	54.5
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 063	138	195	122	148	172	288	50.2
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 014	157	235	108	110	154	249	45.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 011	150	251	151	125	133	201	41.9
$10,000 TO $10,999	994	98	289	163	141	142	162	41.8
$11,000 TO $11,999	866	101	252	139	116	131	126	40.7
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 449	160	398	265	209	220	197	41.3
$13,500 TO $14,999	1 198	110	359	219	176	180	155	41.0
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 977	148	605	460	308	288	168	40.1
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 675	113	508	372	317	242	122	40.8
$20,000 TO $21,999	1 141	55	325	327	197	179	58	40.8
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 362	54	369	369	289	187	93	42.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 578	45	347	439	410	245	92	44.0
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 745	15	269	468	561	326	105	47.1
$50,000 AND OVER	463	-	39	121	148	107	48	49.8
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 407	9 187	14 280	17 260	17 134	12 247	5 856	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	94	185	187	251	348	241	100	...
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	15 069	10 193	15 574	19 204	19 675	15 730	8 833	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	105	175	195	255	296	301	181	...
WEST								
TOTAL	14 301	1 390	3 653	2 554	2 229	2 017	2 459	43.3
UNDER $1,000	182	37	39	34	26	33	13	39.5
$1,000 TO $1,999	203	51	39	9	15	35	54	46.3
$2,000 TO $2,999	405	53	40	28	33	51	200	64.6
$3,000 TO $3,999	756	86	81	39	41	83	426	65+
$4,000 TO $4,999	541	56	96	46	38	79	226	59.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	633	90	135	68	45	72	224	50.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	601	84	114	71	45	84	203	52.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	565	95	155	67	42	54	152	39.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	558	109	148	73	46	70	112	38.0
$9,000 TO $9,999	551	100	128	72	65	74	113	41.6
$10,000 TO $10,999	570	85	180	93	73	60	79	37.1
$11,000 TO $11,999	514	69	172	64	46	83	80	37.5
$12,000 TO $13,499	817	115	269	148	90	98	98	36.6
$13,500 TO $14,999	740	79	232	126	79	130	94	39.7
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 212	108	411	237	194	158	103	38.7
$17,500 TO $19,999	957	50	317	215	180	132	62	40.1
$20,000 TO $21,999	759	44	223	178	161	103	50	41.3
$22,000 TO $24,999	926	43	277	217	202	157	31	41.6
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 059	17	281	304	242	157	57	42.6
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 431	18	277	379	463	231	64	45.9
$50,000 AND OVER	321	2	37	87	104	74	18	48.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 980	9 332	14 980	18 595	20 663	15 051	6 423	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	131	209	208	324	316	336	137	...
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	16 627	10 337	16 374	20 697	22 805	18 318	9 345	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	123	208	186	316	352	381	212	...

Table 14. Education of Household Head—Households With Head 14 Years Old and Over and With Head 25 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLD HEAD: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	ELEMENTARY: 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL: 4 YEARS	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE: 4 YEARS OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 YEARS OR MORE: 4 YEARS	COLLEGE: 4 YEARS OR MORE: 5 YEARS OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
UNITED STATES													
HOUSEHOLD HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL	76 030	15 054	7 984	7 069	36 436	11 107	25 330	24 540	11 429	13 111	7 210	5 901	12.5
UNDER $1,000	965	236	132	103	493	190	303	236	124	111	59	52	12.2
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 372	586	382	203	588	251	337	198	133	64	33	32	10.3
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 228	1 648	1 022	627	1 266	630	636	314	190	124	92	31	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 792	1 654	971	683	1 679	803	876	460	323	137	95	42	9.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 189	1 251	681	570	1 459	657	803	478	314	163	101	62	10.5
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 342	1 172	637	535	1 605	635	970	566	339	227	142	84	11.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 156	968	528	440	1 599	645	954	589	370	218	125	94	11.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 041	872	463	409	1 516	571	945	653	385	268	150	118	12.1
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 990	668	340	328	1 606	519	1 087	716	437	279	174	105	12.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 872	661	346	315	1 504	542	962	706	431	276	185	90	12.2
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 937	609	312	297	1 525	494	1 030	803	438	366	218	147	12.4
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 554	436	211	225	1 433	451	982	685	398	287	173	114	12.4
$12,000 TO $13,499	4 380	696	343	353	2 326	619	1 707	1 358	733	624	389	235	12.5
$13,500 TO $14,999	3 769	527	253	274	1 976	559	1 417	1 267	641	626	371	254	12.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 563	833	385	448	3 448	852	2 596	2 282	1 182	1 100	660	440	12.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 323	625	281	344	2 778	687	2 091	1 920	894	1 026	603	423	12.6
$20,000 TO $21,999	3 972	368	177	191	2 013	452	1 561	1 591	743	849	453	396	12.7
$22,000 TO $24,999	4 786	395	175	220	2 303	518	1 784	2 088	966	1 122	610	512	12.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 542	445	181	264	2 560	503	2 058	2 537	991	1 546	855	691	12.9
$30,000 TO $49,999	6 655	355	147	208	2 452	475	1 977	3 848	1 141	2 707	1 350	1 357	14.3
$50,000 AND OVER	1 604	49	17	32	309	55	253	1 246	256	990	369	621	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	13 572	7 014	6 316	7 914	13 229	10 226	14 604	18 660	15 862	21 513	20 131	23 237	...
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	51	70	87	108	69	110	92	105	111	148	180	227	...
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	16 100	9 648	8 774	10 636	14 945	12 358	16 079	21 772	17 918	25 132	22 994	27 744	...
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	49	73	91	114	57	92	70	108	125	165	195	275	...
HOUSEHOLD HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL	69 810	14 823	7 880	6 943	32 535	10 083	22 452	22 452	10 009	12 443	6 678	5 765	12.4
UNDER $1,000	790	222	127	95	379	139	240	189	97	92	46	46	12.1
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 172	567	377	190	474	204	270	131	82	49	20	29	9.3
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 947	1 624	1 008	617	1 079	535	544	244	139	105	75	30	8.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 432	1 629	960	669	1 447	707	740	356	264	93	60	33	9.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 893	1 233	676	557	1 281	582	699	380	244	135	78	57	10.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 940	1 152	627	526	1 363	555	808	425	251	173	102	71	10.5
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 769	958	525	433	1 336	566	769	476	290	186	98	88	11.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 647	855	454	401	1 285	507	778	507	276	232	124	108	11.7
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 584	660	338	322	1 327	440	887	597	371	226	130	96	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 499	654	343	310	1 284	494	791	561	333	229	150	79	12.1
$10,000 TO $10,999	2 579	600	306	295	1 290	447	844	688	353	325	185	141	12.3
$11,000 TO $11,999	2 248	425	206	219	1 229	403	827	594	342	252	146	106	12.4
$12,000 TO $13,499	3 876	675	333	342	2 027	574	1 453	1 174	594	581	355	225	12.5
$13,500 TO $14,999	3 429	522	251	271	1 761	520	1 241	1 147	561	586	341	245	12.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 025	821	376	445	3 094	790	2 304	2 110	1 051	1 059	626	433	12.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	4 987	621	280	341	2 555	672	1 882	1 811	828	983	561	422	12.6
$20,000 TO $21,999	3 779	366	176	190	1 897	434	1 463	1 516	692	824	434	389	12.7
$22,000 TO $24,999	4 594	391	173	218	2 200	496	1 704	2 003	903	1 099	596	503	12.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 425	444	181	263	2 506	497	2 010	2 474	949	1 525	836	689	12.9
$30,000 TO $49,999	6 591	355	147	208	2 412	467	1 946	3 823	1 124	2 700	1 345	1 355	14.3
$50,000 AND OVER	1 602	49	17	32	307	55	252	1 245	255	990	369	621	16.5
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	14 130	7 031	6 316	7 962	13 866	10 700	15 309	19 742	16 815	22 218	21 057	23 589	...
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	59	71	87	116	75	116	73	120	134	137	196	237	...
MEAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	16 599	9 686	8 790	10 703	15 496	12 794	16 709	22 762	18 866	25 897	23 952	28 149	...
STANDARD ERROR....DOLLARS	53	73	92	116	62	99	77	115	137	171	205	279	...

Table 14. Education of Household Head—Households With Head 14 Years Old and Over and With Head 25 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLD HEAD											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 YEARS OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 YEARS	TOTAL	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	TOTAL	1 TO 3 YEARS	TOTAL	4 YEARS	5 YEARS OR MORE	
NORTHEAST													
HOUSEHOLD HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL	17 173	3 372	1 548	1 824	8 559	2 749	5 809	5 242	2 167	3 076	1 710	1 366	12.4
UNDER $1,000	163	43	22	21	77	39	38	43	10	33	17	16	12.0
$1,000 TO $1,999	225	94	48	46	97	43	54	34	22	13	3	10	10.4
$2,000 TO $2,999	686	346	188	158	290	132	159	49	28	21	16	5	9.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	930	399	217	182	430	215	215	102	73	28	22	6	9.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	784	299	144	155	377	195	182	108	59	49	34	15	10.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	720	277	133	144	358	143	215	85	41	44	31	14	10.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	664	200	93	106	342	145	197	122	75	47	29	18	11.7
$7,000 TO $7,999	676	206	95	111	333	148	185	136	89	47	26	21	11.4
$8,000 TO $8,999	621	139	59	80	357	120	237	125	71	54	37	17	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	597	146	77	68	333	128	205	119	65	54	32	22	12.1
$10,000 TO $10,999	624	136	43	93	352	102	250	136	60	75	44	31	12.3
$11,000 TO $11,999	522	106	49	57	290	87	203	126	85	41	28	12	12.3
$12,000 TO $13,499	945	133	61	73	515	144	371	297	148	148	95	54	12.5
$13,500 TO $14,999	838	114	42	72	512	169	342	212	109	103	63	39	12.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 481	179	68	111	840	221	619	462	227	235	151	84	12.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 265	142	42	100	708	205	503	415	176	239	131	108	12.6
$20,000 TO $21,999	907	88	37	51	480	109	371	339	131	209	110	98	12.7
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 218	105	46	59	624	155	470	488	183	305	170	135	12.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 280	124	53	71	587	102	485	569	199	370	202	168	12.9
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 608	80	29	52	599	133	466	928	247	681	357	324	14.4
$50,000 AND OVER	420	15	2	13	57	16	41	347	67	280	112	168	16.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 232	7 137	6 237	7 892	13 845	10 663	15 172	20 273	16 516	22 857	21 724	24 406	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	130	156	233	232	141	284	144	217	297	282	425	500	...
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	16 680	10 057	9 024	10 934	15 195	12 807	16 325	23 363	18 872	26 527	24 408	29 179	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	114	179	225	268	121	204	147	262	314	375	440	631	...
HOUSEHOLD HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL	16 195	3 329	1 530	1 799	7 955	2 582	5 373	4 911	1 966	2 945	1 601	1 344	12.4
UNDER $1,000	144	41	22	19	69	35	35	33	9	24	10	14	11.6
$1,000 TO $1,999	197	94	48	46	81	36	45	22	12	10	1	9	9.5
$2,000 TO $2,999	638	340	183	157	255	114	141	44	22	21	16	5	8.9
$3,000 TO $3,999	854	393	213	179	379	193	186	82	61	22	16	6	9.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	723	291	140	151	339	171	168	93	50	43	28	15	10.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	671	274	132	141	323	132	191	75	33	42	28	14	10.1
$6,000 TO $6,999	610	198	93	104	302	133	169	109	68	41	23	18	11.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	607	201	93	108	300	135	165	106	64	42	21	21	10.8
$8,000 TO $8,999	577	138	58	80	337	113	224	103	63	40	25	15	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	557	144	77	66	307	122	185	106	58	48	30	18	12.1
$10,000 TO $10,999	550	134	41	93	297	95	202	118	49	69	39	30	12.2
$11,000 TO $11,999	472	106	49	57	251	79	172	116	82	34	23	10	12.3
$12,000 TO $13,499	870	130	61	70	476	140	336	264	129	135	86	49	12.5
$13,500 TO $14,999	787	114	42	72	480	160	320	193	94	99	62	37	12.4
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 391	179	68	111	782	211	571	430	208	222	138	84	12.5
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 214	142	42	100	675	202	473	397	169	228	120	108	12.6
$20,000 TO $21,999	877	87	37	50	464	107	358	326	120	206	108	98	12.7
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 184	105	46	59	607	152	455	472	179	293	161	132	12.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 255	123	53	70	580	102	478	551	185	367	199	168	12.8
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 596	80	29	52	592	133	459	923	242	681	357	324	14.4
$50,000 AND OVER	419	15	2	13	57	16	40	347	67	280	112	168	16.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 669	7 174	6 283	7 942	14 270	11 128	15 562	20 953	17 212	23 392	22 465	24 668	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	142	158	232	244	155	337	161	237	335	305	367	510	...
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	17 039	10 106	9 069	10 987	15 560	13 156	16 715	24 136	19 564	27 188	25 279	29 462	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	119	181	227	271	127	213	154	274	336	385	457	637	...

Table 14. Education of Household Head—Households With Head 14 Years Old and Over and With Head 25 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLD HEAD: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	ELEMENTARY: 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL: 4 YEARS	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE: 4 YEARS OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 YEARS OR MORE: 4 YEARS	COLLEGE: 4 YEARS OR MORE: 5 YEARS OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
NORTH CENTRAL													
HOUSEHOLD HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL	20 239	3 820	1 415	2 405	10 403	3 063	7 340	6 016	2 766	3 250	1 789	1 461	12.4
UNDER $1,000	268	62	17	45	154	46	108	52	27	25	11	14	12.2
$1,000 TO $1,999	306	108	55	53	155	62	93	42	26	16	9	7	11.1
$2,000 TO $2,999	779	342	149	194	355	170	185	82	49	33	26	7	9.8
$3,000 TO $3,999	931	401	180	221	434	215	219	96	65	31	30	2	9.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	820	320	115	205	401	170	231	98	66	32	21	11	10.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	876	297	123	174	410	171	239	169	111	58	37	21	11.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	787	245	99	145	397	159	238	145	97	48	31	17	11.8
$7,000 TO $7,999	738	220	78	142	381	140	240	138	76	61	34	28	12.0
$8,000 TO $8,999	797	194	67	127	418	121	297	185	105	80	44	35	12.3
$9,000 TO $9,999	713	166	59	107	392	150	242	155	94	61	37	24	12.2
$10,000 TO $10,999	749	145	55	90	430	139	291	174	81	93	60	33	12.3
$11,000 TO $11,999	652	92	33	58	405	107	298	156	73	82	50	32	12.4
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 170	188	50	138	657	181	476	325	176	149	90	59	12.5
$13,500 TO $14,999	993	127	41	86	558	142	416	309	140	169	98	71	12.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 893	245	84	161	1 056	236	820	592	308	284	160	124	12.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 427	160	49	111	773	179	594	494	214	280	159	121	12.6
$20,000 TO $21,999	1 166	116	37	79	641	140	501	409	189	220	123	97	12.7
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 280	118	36	82	632	167	465	531	257	274	145	129	12.8
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 625	140	33	107	857	183	675	627	245	382	228	154	12.7
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 871	117	45	72	808	171	637	945	303	642	315	327	13.1
$50,000 AND OVER	400	17	9	8	90	15	75	293	63	230	80	150	16.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 270	7 610	6 678	8 191	14 037	10 920	15 247	18 879	16 485	21 052	19 941	22 581	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	133	173	232	235	164	269	137	246	274	321	426	500	...
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	16 474	10 435	9 707	10 864	15 567	13 165	16 569	21 876	18 563	24 695	22 415	27 487	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	112	181	305	223	129	218	156	255	326	371	413	640	...
HOUSEHOLD HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL	18 430	3 771	1 400	2 371	9 237	2 790	6 447	5 422	2 365	3 057	1 638	1 419	12.4
UNDER $1,000	216	58	17	41	118	32	86	41	21	19	7	12	12.2
$1,000 TO $1,999	259	108	55	53	126	46	80	25	12	13	6	7	10.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	689	338	147	191	292	135	157	59	34	24	18	7	9.1
$3,000 TO $3,999	832	395	178	217	370	186	184	67	50	17	16	2	9.3
$4,000 TO $4,999	737	315	115	200	349	148	200	73	47	26	17	9	10.0
$5,000 TO $5,999	725	290	122	168	319	143	175	116	77	38	23	15	10.4
$6,000 TO $6,999	700	242	99	143	352	156	197	106	71	35	21	13	10.9
$7,000 TO $7,999	646	218	77	142	328	127	201	99	48	52	25	27	11.3
$8,000 TO $8,999	701	193	66	127	349	101	247	160	92	67	34	34	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	631	166	59	107	344	137	207	121	71	49	28	21	12.1
$10,000 TO $10,999	648	143	55	88	359	123	236	146	67	79	49	30	12.2
$11,000 TO $11,999	565	91	33	58	350	100	250	124	51	73	43	31	12.4
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 016	181	48	133	553	164	388	283	138	144	86	59	12.4
$13,500 TO $14,999	893	125	41	84	495	138	358	272	118	154	88	66	12.5
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 702	241	80	160	915	222	693	546	273	274	152	121	12.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 305	158	49	109	689	174	515	457	190	267	147	120	12.6
$20,000 TO $21,999	1 101	116	37	79	597	135	463	387	175	212	122	91	12.6
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 219	118	36	82	604	157	447	497	229	268	143	125	12.7
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 595	140	33	107	841	181	660	614	238	377	223	154	12.7
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 851	117	45	72	796	169	627	938	300	639	312	327	13.1
$50,000 AND OVER	400	17	9	8	90	15	75	293	63	230	80	150	16.4
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 922	7 638	6 672	8 235	14 717	11 598	15 819	20 085	17 635	21 835	20 928	22 992	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	140	173	233	235	191	323	168	232	341	343	407	530	...
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	17 028	10 473	9 719	10 919	16 169	13 697	17 238	23 051	19 777	25 585	23 545	27 939	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	120	182	308	225	140	231	171	273	365	384	431	653	...

Table 14. Education of Household Head—Households With Head 14 Years Old and Over and With Head 25 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLD HEAD: ELEMENTARY: TOTAL	ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	ELEMENTARY: 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL: TOTAL	HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL: 4 YEARS	COLLEGE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE: 4 YEARS OR MORE: TOTAL	COLLEGE: 4 YEARS OR MORE: 4 YEARS	COLLEGE: 4 YEARS OR MORE: 5 YEARS OR MORE	MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
SOUTH													
HOUSEHOLD HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL	24 316	5 875	3 976	1 899	11 203	3 629	7 574	7 238	3 310	3 928	2 233	1 695	12.4
UNDER $1,000	351	109	78	32	167	76	91	75	47	27	17	10	11.6
$1,000 TO $1,999	638	327	245	82	251	124	127	60	44	16	9	7	8.9
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 359	823	607	216	446	247	199	89	56	33	25	8	8.3
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 175	596	441	155	444	219	225	134	87	48	30	17	8.9
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 044	460	335	126	429	180	249	155	107	48	31	17	10.1
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 113	446	305	141	521	216	305	146	77	69	39	29	10.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 104	383	258	125	553	233	319	169	109	59	35	24	11.1
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 063	342	232	110	541	214	328	179	98	81	48	33	11.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 014	240	155	85	555	214	341	219	138	81	63	18	12.2
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 011	262	167	95	509	178	331	240	138	101	83	19	12.2
$10,000 TO $10,999	994	246	168	78	486	186	300	263	152	110	70	40	12.2
$11,000 TO $11,999	866	165	100	64	499	188	311	202	119	83	49	34	12.3
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 449	271	169	103	768	221	546	410	196	213	137	77	12.4
$13,500 TO $14,999	1 198	189	117	72	581	170	411	428	210	218	138	80	12.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 977	303	173	130	1 024	266	758	650	340	310	188	122	12.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 675	264	155	109	841	203	638	569	267	302	192	110	12.6
$20,000 TO $21,999	1 141	107	78	29	569	136	432	465	230	235	122	113	12.8
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 362	117	74	42	642	121	521	603	278	325	175	151	12.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 578	123	70	53	690	131	559	765	272	494	277	216	13.0
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 745	92	48	43	597	92	505	1 056	277	778	400	378	14.7
$50,000 AND OVER	463	10	1	9	91	12	78	362	66	297	106	191	16.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 407	6 459	5 925	7 666	12 356	9 514	13 888	18 303	15 474	21 357	19 461	23 650	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	94	123	132	242	119	207	185	218	232	341	412	514	...
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	15 069	8 697	8 085	9 980	14 187	11 254	15 592	21 605	17 259	25 267	22 753	28 580	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	105	122	136	244	123	175	157	248	254	390	462	654	...
HOUSEHOLD HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL	22 274	5 778	3 932	1 847	9 880	3 223	6 657	6 616	2 907	3 709	2 052	1 657	12.3
UNDER $1,000	285	105	76	30	118	50	69	61	37	24	16	9	11.2
$1,000 TO $1,999	564	316	244	73	203	101	102	45	33	12	7	5	8.5
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 268	811	601	210	385	216	169	71	42	29	21	8	8.2
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 076	585	437	148	392	196	196	99	70	30	19	11	8.7
$4,000 TO $4,999	949	455	334	122	374	163	210	120	83	36	22	14	9.4
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 001	440	298	141	458	187	272	103	55	48	25	23	9.8
$6,000 TO $6,999	942	380	258	122	425	185	241	137	84	53	29	24	10.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	925	335	230	106	444	186	258	146	75	71	40	31	10.9
$8,000 TO $8,999	857	234	155	80	443	173	270	179	115	65	47	18	12.1
$9,000 TO $9,999	861	260	165	95	416	158	259	185	103	81	64	17	12.0
$10,000 TO $10,999	896	240	164	76	430	168	262	226	127	100	61	38	12.2
$11,000 TO $11,999	765	159	98	61	427	166	261	179	104	75	41	34	12.2
$12,000 TO $13,499	1 288	267	166	101	667	200	466	355	160	195	121	73	12.4
$13,500 TO $14,999	1 088	186	115	71	506	159	346	397	195	202	124	78	12.6
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 828	298	168	130	924	237	687	606	305	301	181	120	12.6
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 562	263	155	108	772	200	572	527	240	287	177	110	12.6
$20,000 TO $21,999	1 086	106	76	29	537	131	406	443	218	226	113	113	12.8
$22,000 TO $24,999	1 307	113	73	40	614	115	499	581	259	322	173	149	12.9
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 533	123	70	53	664	127	537	746	263	482	268	214	13.0
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 730	92	48	43	590	92	497	1 049	274	775	398	376	14.7
$50,000 AND OVER	463	10	1	9	91	12	78	362	66	297	106	191	16.6
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	12 829	6 465	5 920	7 740	12 910	9 986	14 754	19 327	16 287	22 166	20 517	23 955	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	108	123	133	249	141	214	233	254	275	319	470	529	...
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	15 516	8 718	8 080	10 077	14 752	11 675	16 242	22 592	18 128	26 091	23 735	29 011	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	112	124	137	249	135	190	173	265	278	405	491	662	...

Table 14. Education of Household Head—Households With Head 14 Years Old and Over and With Head 25 Years Old and Over by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	TOTAL	YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED BY HOUSEHOLD HEAD											MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED
		ELEMENTARY			HIGH SCHOOL			COLLEGE					
										4 YEARS OR MORE			
		TOTAL	LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 YEARS	TOTAL	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	TOTAL	1 TO 3 YEARS	TOTAL	4 YEARS	5 YEARS OR MORE	
WEST													
HOUSEHOLD HEAD 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL	14 301	1 987	1 046	941	6 272	1 665	4 607	6 043	3 186	2 857	1 478	1 379	12.8
UNDER $1,000	182	21	15	6	95	29	66	66	40	26	14	13	12.6
$1,000 TO $1,999	203	56	34	23	86	23	63	61	42	20	12	8	12.4
$2,000 TO $2,999	405	137	78	59	174	81	93	94	57	37	25	11	11.0
$3,000 TO $3,999	756	258	133	125	371	154	217	128	98	30	13	17	11.4
$4,000 TO $4,999	541	172	88	84	252	111	141	117	83	34	15	19	11.7
$5,000 TO $5,999	633	151	76	76	316	105	211	166	109	56	36	21	12.3
$6,000 TO $6,999	601	141	78	63	307	108	199	153	89	64	29	35	12.3
$7,000 TO $7,999	565	103	58	45	261	68	193	200	121	79	43	36	12.6
$8,000 TO $8,999	558	95	59	36	276	64	212	186	122	64	30	35	12.6
$9,000 TO $9,999	551	88	43	45	271	86	184	192	133	59	34	25	12.6
$10,000 TO $10,999	570	83	46	37	257	68	189	231	144	87	44	42	12.7
$11,000 TO $11,999	514	73	28	45	239	69	170	201	120	81	45	36	12.7
$12,000 TO $13,499	817	103	64	39	387	73	314	326	212	113	67	46	12.7
$13,500 TO $14,999	740	97	52	45	325	76	247	318	182	136	72	64	12.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 212	106	60	45	528	129	399	578	307	271	161	110	12.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	957	58	35	24	456	100	356	442	237	205	122	83	12.9
$20,000 TO $21,999	759	57	25	32	323	67	256	378	193	185	98	87	13.0
$22,000 TO $24,999	926	56	19	37	404	75	329	466	248	218	121	97	13.0
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 059	58	26	32	426	87	339	575	274	301	147	154	13.6
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 431	66	25	41	447	78	369	918	313	606	278	328	14.7
$50,000 AND OVER	321	7	4	3	70	12	59	244	60	184	72	112	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	13 980	7 552	7 384	7 770	12 851	10 041	13 782	17 515	15 276	20 657	19 463	22 046	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	131	241	311	399	175	306	216	217	224	311	482	548	...
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	16 627	10 255	9 767	10 798	14 926	12 538	15 789	20 489	17 394	23 941	22 423	25 567	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	123	224	299	337	154	270	183	216	251	349	434	549	...
HOUSEHOLD HEAD 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER													
TOTAL	12 912	1 944	1 018	926	5 464	1 488	3 975	5 504	2 771	2 732	1 387	1 346	12.8
UNDER $1,000	145	17	12	6	74	23	51	54	29	25	14	11	12.6
$1,000 TO $1,999	152	49	30	18	64	21	43	40	25	15	7	8	12.2
$2,000 TO $2,999	352	135	77	58	146	70	76	70	41	30	20	10	10.5
$3,000 TO $3,999	670	256	131	125	306	132	175	107	83	24	10	14	10.8
$4,000 TO $4,999	485	172	88	84	220	99	120	94	63	30	12	19	11.2
$5,000 TO $5,999	544	149	74	75	263	92	171	132	87	45	26	19	12.2
$6,000 TO $6,999	518	139	76	63	256	93	163	123	66	57	24	33	12.2
$7,000 TO $7,999	469	100	55	45	213	59	154	156	89	68	39	29	12.5
$8,000 TO $8,999	449	95	59	35	199	53	146	155	102	54	25	29	12.5
$9,000 TO $9,999	451	84	42	42	216	77	140	151	100	50	27	24	12.5
$10,000 TO $10,999	485	83	46	37	204	60	144	198	120	79	36	42	12.7
$11,000 TO $11,999	445	69	26	43	201	58	143	175	106	70	39	31	12.7
$12,000 TO $13,499	702	97	58	39	332	69	263	273	166	107	62	44	12.7
$13,500 TO $14,999	662	97	52	45	280	63	216	285	153	131	67	64	12.8
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 103	103	60	43	473	121	352	528	266	262	155	107	12.9
$17,500 TO $19,999	907	57	34	24	419	96	322	430	229	201	118	83	12.9
$20,000 TO $21,999	715	57	25	32	299	62	237	359	180	179	92	87	13.0
$22,000 TO $24,999	883	56	19	37	375	72	303	453	237	216	119	97	13.1
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 042	58	26	32	421	87	334	563	263	300	146	154	13.6
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 414	66	25	41	434	72	363	913	308	605	278	328	14.7
$50,000 AND OVER	320	7	4	3	70	11	58	243	59	184	72	112	16.3
MEDIAN INCOME . . . . DOLLARS	14 821	7 556	7 395	7 751	13 686	10 435	14 864	18 632	16 364	21 276	20 263	22 505	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	156	247	326	395	206	360	252	239	283	337	435	577	...
MEAN INCOME . . . . . DOLLARS	17 305	10 318	9 835	10 848	15 609	12 899	16 624	21 456	18 366	24 590	23 224	25 998	...
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	132	228	305	341	169	291	203	230	275	358	449	556	...

Table 15. Occupation and Employment Status of Head—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD	TOTAL	UNDER $4,000	$4,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
UNITED STATES																
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD																
TOTAL	76 030	9 356	9 686	8 902	5 491	8 149	6 563	5 323	8 758	5 542	6 655	1 604	13 572	51	16 100	49
IN LABOR FORCE[1]	55 347	2 711	4 492	5 746	4 281	6 682	5 765	4 754	8 037	5 139	6 230	1 511	16 528	55	18 912	60
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	54 520	2 704	4 405	5 556	4 175	6 559	5 691	4 692	7 932	5 099	6 198	1 509	16 596	56	18 980	60
EMPLOYED	52 156	2 275	3 936	5 189	3 971	6 303	5 489	4 561	7 798	5 017	6 114	1 503	16 933	59	19 331	62
UNEMPLOYED	2 364	429	469	368	204	256	202	131	134	81	84	6	9 264	220	11 227	191
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 682	6 646	5 194	3 156	1 210	1 467	798	570	721	402	424	93	6 002	46	8 574	61
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	7 845	2 484	1 785	1 114	462	595	363	281	322	177	224	39	6 316	90	9 125	109
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 837	4 162	3 410	2 042	748	873	435	289	399	225	201	54	5 860	52	8 238	72
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD																
TOTAL	52 156	2 275	3 936	5 189	3 971	6 303	5 489	4 561	7 798	5 017	6 114	1 503	16 933	59	19 331	62
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	25 333	774	1 330	2 103	1 595	2 742	2 408	2 108	3 852	2 811	4 275	1 334	19 475	106	22 624	106
PROF., TECH., & KIND. WKRS.	8 859	172	309	537	454	985	823	820	1 482	1 065	1 660	551	20 944	148	24 347	180
MGRS. AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	7 909	211	276	388	354	655	712	657	1 277	1 038	1 719	624	22 536	173	26 089	216
SALES WORKERS	3 115	122	197	236	200	329	295	243	492	349	515	137	19 271	315	21 827	283
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WKRS	5 450	270	549	943	587	774	578	388	601	358	380	23	13 353	153	15 250	132
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	20 298	544	1 390	2 097	1 795	2 870	2 553	2 042	3 438	1 882	1 565	122	16 298	73	17 444	66
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 694	175	442	751	718	1 305	1 214	1 059	1 919	1 087	959	64	17 993	108	18 953	96
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT	8 292	255	701	1 023	822	1 193	1 048	796	1 236	667	502	46	15 298	95	16 380	102
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT	5 709	191	565	757	613	827	726	522	788	418	281	20	14 567	166	15 612	115
TRANS. EQUIP. OPERATIVES	2 583	64	136	266	210	367	322	274	449	249	221	26	16 843	225	18 077	201
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 312	114	246	322	255	372	290	187	282	129	103	12	13 650	197	14 937	189
FARM WORKERS	1 644	351	270	223	136	149	126	87	108	83	80	31	9 694	296	12 179	335
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 176	283	167	139	83	94	89	64	80	76	74	27	9 971	534	12 622	431
FARM LABORERS & SUPERVISORS	468	68	102	84	52	55	37	23	28	7	6	4	9 406	321	11 066	462
SERVICE WORKERS	4 881	605	947	766	445	541	402	324	401	241	194	16	10 519	152	12 501	129
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	338	149	108	43	12	10	10	1	3	-	1	-	4 333	161	5 476	262
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 543	455	839	722	433	531	392	323	397	241	193	15	11 128	168	13 023	134
NORTHEAST																
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD																
TOTAL	17 173	2 004	2 168	1 894	1 146	1 782	1 481	1 265	2 125	1 280	1 608	420	14 232	130	16 680	114
IN LABOR FORCE[1]	12 037	433	822	1 089	875	1 457	1 256	1 114	1 911	1 179	1 501	399	17 665	118	20 078	140
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	11 972	433	820	1 077	868	1 442	1 250	1 110	1 899	1 176	1 499	399	17 687	118	20 101	140
EMPLOYED	11 357	339	712	975	822	1 365	1 188	1 073	1 860	1 157	1 469	397	18 071	126	20 528	145
UNEMPLOYED	615	94	107	102	46	78	62	36	39	19	30	2	10 246	594	12 223	455
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 136	1 571	1 346	805	271	325	225	151	214	101	106	21	5 994	100	8 717	125
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 050	619	535	302	97	135	103	77	79	41	55	6	6 052	168	8 808	195
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 086	952	811	503	174	190	122	74	135	60	51	15	5 964	124	8 657	164
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD																
TOTAL	11 357	339	712	975	822	1 365	1 188	1 073	1 860	1 157	1 469	397	18 071	126	20 528	145
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	5 904	115	279	400	337	599	539	532	962	701	1 082	357	20 688	203	23 861	236
PROF., TECH., & KIND. WKRS.	2 166	23	71	95	81	229	200	212	428	273	412	142	21 969	294	24 977	365
MGRS. AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	1 753	32	59	64	73	109	137	143	275	244	447	169	24 633	486	28 218	499
SALES WORKERS	702	25	41	50	46	66	63	59	108	83	121	41	20 093	697	23 409	777
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WKRS	1 283	35	108	192	137	194	140	118	151	101	102	5	14 505	378	16 273	280
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	4 156	90	233	365	364	637	530	439	758	377	328	35	16 732	183	17 941	156
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 000	27	85	123	141	297	245	214	437	230	184	18	18 366	275	19 246	222
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT	1 707	45	128	178	170	268	219	179	266	117	122	15	15 627	236	16 958	250
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT	1 182	35	111	149	130	189	132	117	178	75	59	7	14 614	318	15 894	279
TRANS. EQUIP. OPERATIVES	526	11	17	29	40	79	88	62	88	42	63	8	17 463	435	19 352	497
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	448	18	20	64	53	72	66	46	55	31	22	2	14 828	479	15 858	420
FARM WORKERS	114	22	17	13	14	12	10	8	3	6	9	-	10 659	783	12 341	1 068
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	82	20	11	7	5	8	7	8	2	6	9	-	11 274	2 425	13 095	1 441
FARM LABORERS & SUPERVISORS	32	2	6	6	9	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	1 183	112	184	197	106	116	108	95	137	73	50	5	11 832	424	13 768	293
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	51	26	12	9	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 132	86	172	188	106	116	105	95	135	73	50	5	12 302	429	14 146	299

[1]INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 15. Occupation and Employment Status of Head—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD	TOTAL	UNDER $4,000	$4,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
NORTH CENTRAL																
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD																
TOTAL	20 239	2 283	2 482	2 248	1 401	2 164	1 893	1 427	2 446	1 625	1 871	400	14 270	133	16 474	112
IN LABOR FORCE[1]	14 926	704	1 087	1 366	1 037	1 790	1 687	1 297	2 271	1 532	1 772	383	17 138	127	19 332	133
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	14 827	704	1 075	1 355	1 028	1 769	1 681	1 289	2 247	1 526	1 772	381	17 154	127	19 355	134
EMPLOYED	14 229	598	950	1 272	978	1 707	1 622	1 255	2 209	1 500	1 755	381	17 475	130	19 699	137
UNEMPLOYED	598	106	125	82	50	62	59	34	38	26	16	-	9 290	649	11 168	407
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 313	1 580	1 395	881	364	374	206	130	175	93	99	16	6 208	111	8 445	128
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 822	566	413	266	129	141	85	51	85	32	49	5	6 421	224	8 918	241
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 491	1 014	982	616	234	233	121	79	90	61	50	11	6 121	127	8 198	148
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD																
TOTAL	14 229	598	950	1 272	978	1 707	1 622	1 255	2 209	1 500	1 755	381	17 475	130	19 699	137
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	6 486	207	349	545	373	706	659	545	989	711	1 083	318	19 275	242	22 408	243
PROF., TECH., & KIND. WKRS.	2 261	46	82	149	105	268	219	236	355	256	401	143	20 258	314	24 101	426
MGRS. AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	1 922	57	54	93	75	168	172	175	302	276	402	148	22 537	435	26 121	514
SALES WORKERS	798	19	49	53	40	79	88	45	153	86	165	22	20 729	510	22 237	569
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WKRS	1 505	85	164	251	152	191	180	89	180	92	116	5	13 512	375	15 212	301
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	5 877	120	280	463	436	796	803	585	1 085	692	568	48	17 648	173	18 912	154
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 617	37	80	156	135	319	312	282	550	363	361	22	19 872	291	20 705	231
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT	2 633	62	147	253	236	366	402	243	445	283	174	21	16 431	205	17 692	221
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT	1 875	48	110	198	190	258	300	173	304	185	100	9	15 966	213	16 970	242
TRANS. EQUIP. OPERATIVES	757	14	37	55	46	108	102	71	140	98	74	12	18 008	546	19 480	474
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	627	21	52	55	64	111	90	59	90	46	33	5	15 236	376	16 549	474
FARM WORKERS	639	139	93	78	45	72	46	35	46	36	37	11	10 600	770	12 393	631
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	546	131	76	59	40	51	42	28	38	35	35	11	10 515	881	12 465	720
FARM LABORERS & SUPERVISORS	94	8	16	19	5	22	4	7	8	2	2	-	10 925	1 286	11 970	988
SERVICE WORKERS	1 226	132	228	186	124	133	113	90	89	60	67	4	11 061	349	12 947	305
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	69	28	26	5	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 157	104	203	181	121	131	108	90	89	60	67	4	11 505	344	13 389	314
SOUTH																
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD																
TOTAL	24 316	3 522	3 261	3 087	1 860	2 646	1 977	1 675	2 503	1 578	1 745	463	12 407	94	15 069	105
IN LABOR FORCE[1]	17 659	1 052	1 711	2 160	1 500	2 162	1 764	1 483	2 320	1 452	1 624	432	15 295	101	17 704	128
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	17 255	1 047	1 667	2 064	1 438	2 114	1 722	1 454	2 274	1 431	1 612	432	15 369	103	17 792	130
EMPLOYED	16 654	909	1 545	1 972	1 388	2 054	1 675	1 422	2 241	1 415	1 604	429	15 599	108	18 067	133
UNEMPLOYED	601	138	122	92	50	60	47	32	33	16	8	2	8 199	504	10 174	441
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 657	2 470	1 550	927	360	484	212	192	183	126	121	31	5 575	99	8 076	126
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 530	933	516	327	142	196	100	97	78	63	63	14	5 871	195	8 621	228
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 127	1 537	1 034	600	218	288	112	96	104	63	57	18	5 441	114	7 742	148
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD																
TOTAL	16 654	909	1 545	1 972	1 388	2 054	1 675	1 422	2 241	1 415	1 604	429	15 599	108	18 067	133
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	7 722	269	422	709	506	892	730	619	1 146	836	1 191	399	18 745	219	22 154	242
PROF., TECH., & KIND. WKRS.	2 574	54	98	192	164	307	229	195	405	315	460	157	20 493	322	24 019	428
MGRS. AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	2 570	74	88	139	111	255	246	224	437	309	502	185	21 558	359	25 231	480
SALES WORKERS	990	43	63	78	65	119	102	89	135	118	130	46	18 072	497	21 076	584
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WKRS	1 588	98	173	300	167	211	152	111	170	94	100	11	12 698	324	14 823	304
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	6 778	239	649	920	693	965	802	694	960	481	359	17	14 705	190	15 628	124
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 304	78	202	334	304	471	437	389	569	286	223	10	16 375	208	17 161	177
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT	2 680	107	313	437	300	377	285	249	322	168	117	5	13 210	235	14 641	194
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT	1 834	83	241	297	209	258	206	157	194	114	74	2	12 798	260	14 192	224
TRANS. EQUIP. OPERATIVES	846	23	71	141	91	119	79	92	128	55	43	3	14 283	525	15 616	371
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	794	54	134	148	89	116	80	56	68	27	19	2	11 392	361	12 583	330
FARM WORKERS	621	145	116	91	49	35	47	29	42	31	24	13	8 537	457	12 028	694
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	414	95	59	56	31	27	32	20	34	28	22	11	9 809	897	13 280	923
FARM LABORERS & SUPERVISORS	207	50	57	35	18	8	15	9	8	3	2	2	6 826	571	9 516	922
SERVICE WORKERS	1 533	256	358	252	140	162	96	80	93	66	30	1	8 801	244	10 706	240
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	175	81	56	22	8	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	4 207	245	5 173	374
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 358	175	302	229	132	157	94	80	93	66	29	1	9 647	294	11 420	257

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 15. Occupation and Employment Status of Head—Households by Total Money Income in 1977, by Regions—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION OF HEAD	TOTAL	UNDER $4,000	$4,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
WEST																
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD																
TOTAL	14 301	1 547	1 776	1 673	1 084	1 557	1 212	957	1 685	1 059	1 431	321	13 980	131	16 627	123
IN LABOR FORCE[1]	10 725	522	871	1 130	869	1 272	1 057	861	1 536	977	1 333	297	16 549	144	19 007	142
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	10 466	520	843	1 061	841	1 234	1 038	839	1 513	966	1 316	297	16 678	147	19 126	144
EMPLOYED	9 916	428	729	969	783	1 178	1 005	810	1 488	946	1 285	296	17 117	157	19 558	149
UNEMPLOYED	550	92	114	91	58	56	34	29	25	20	30	1	9 242	432	11 326	414
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 576	1 025	904	543	215	284	154	96	149	82	98	25	6 489	121	9 490	189
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 443	366	321	219	94	122	75	56	80	41	56	13	7 391	239	10 722	352
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 134	659	584	324	121	162	80	40	69	41	42	11	6 060	135	8 657	208
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD																
TOTAL	9 916	428	729	969	783	1 178	1 005	810	1 488	946	1 285	296	17 117	157	19 558	149
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	5 221	182	280	449	378	545	479	412	755	563	918	260	19 233	260	22 187	235
PROF., TECH., & KIND. WKRS.	1 859	49	58	102	104	181	175	178	295	222	387	108	21 260	394	24 364	405
MGRS. AND ADMIN., EXC. FARM	1 664	47	74	93	95	123	157	115	263	208	368	121	22 238	415	25 133	455
SALES WORKERS	624	34	44	55	48	64	42	50	97	62	100	28	18 613	695	20 715	630
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WKRS	1 074	52	103	200	132	177	105	70	100	72	63	2	12 819	316	14 713	307
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	3 488	95	228	348	302	473	418	324	635	331	310	22	16 673	213	17 908	180
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 773	33	76	139	138	218	221	173	363	209	191	13	18 307	324	19 373	255
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT	1 272	41	114	155	116	183	142	125	203	98	90	6	15 422	310	16 551	286
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT	818	25	103	114	84	122	89	75	111	44	49	3	13 946	398	15 277	341
TRANS. EQUIP. OPERATIVES	454	15	11	41	32	60	53	50	92	54	41	3	18 101	550	18 843	491
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	443	22	38	55	49	72	55	26	68	25	29	3	14 247	567	15 943	497
FARM WORKERS	269	46	44	41	27	30	22	15	16	10	11	8	10 276	666	11 951	856
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	134	37	21	17	7	8	8	8	6	7	8	5	8 558	967	10 933	1 441
FARM LABORERS & SUPERVISORS	136	9	23	24	19	22	14	7	10	3	2	3	11 011	716	12 954	924
SERVICE WORKERS	938	105	177	131	76	130	85	59	82	41	47	6	11 521	427	13 252	348
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	43	15	14	7	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	896	89	162	125	75	127	85	59	80	41	47	6	11 922	374	13 559	356

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 16. Type of Household, Presence of Related Children, and Income of Head—Multiple-Person Households With All Persons Related to the Head, by Total Money Income in 1977

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL	UNDER $4,000	$4,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $17,499	$17,500 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $29,999	$30,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 AND OVER	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEDIAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) VALUE	MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) STANDARD ERROR
TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD																
TOTAL	56 106	3 355	5 726	6 063	4 013	6 345	5 402	4 632	7 890	5 061	6 148	1 468	16 072	56	18 378	59
HUSBAND-WIFE	47 005	1 615	3 795	4 573	3 247	5 377	4 815	4 179	7 340	4 792	5 864	1 407	17 540	59	19 798	65
OTHER MALE HEAD	1 401	114	142	156	120	160	123	132	187	101	144	21	15 126	369	16 877	322
FEMALE HEAD	7 700	1 625	1 788	1 335	645	808	464	322	363	168	141	40	7 918	95	9 984	103
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN BY AGE																
TOTAL	56 106	3 355	5 726	6 063	4 013	6 345	5 402	4 632	7 890	5 061	6 148	1 468	16 072	56	18 378	59
SOME UNDER 6	13 595	1 124	1 333	1 530	1 157	1 795	1 613	1 239	1 818	936	859	190	14 711	120	15 993	101
SOME UNDER 3	8 110	697	835	964	734	1 103	985	729	984	502	478	98	14 109	139	15 448	120
ALL 3 TO 5	5 485	428	498	566	423	692	628	510	834	434	381	92	15 462	135	16 798	177
ALL 6 TO 17	17 289	909	1 348	1 400	1 038	1 738	1 567	1 499	2 795	1 949	2 458	586	18 479	110	20 474	112
NONE UNDER 18	25 222	1 322	3 045	3 133	1 818	2 811	2 222	1 894	3 278	2 175	2 831	692	15 474	83	18 228	89
HEAD 14 TO 44 YEARS	5 647	145	286	531	386	792	657	579	981	580	616	94	17 599	147	19 233	158
HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER	19 576	1 177	2 759	2 602	1 432	2 020	1 565	1 315	2 297	1 595	2 215	598	14 658	119	17 938	106
PRESENCE OF ADULT FAMILY MEMBERS OTHER THAN HEAD AND WIFE[1]																
TOTAL	56 106	3 355	5 726	6 063	4 013	6 345	5 402	4 632	7 890	5 061	6 148	1 468	16 072	56	18 378	59
NO OTHER ADULTS PRESENT	40 661	2 745	4 583	4 712	3 135	4 964	4 167	3 421	5 652	3 200	3 284	798	15 096	52	16 923	64
SOME PRESENT	15 445	610	1 143	1 351	878	1 381	1 235	1 211	2 238	1 861	2 865	671	19 794	149	22 209	127
MALE ONLY	6 545	251	469	570	342	624	547	545	986	756	1 212	242	19 605	212	21 924	194
FEMALE ONLY	6 296	322	597	643	414	576	500	494	914	716	892	229	17 930	188	20 239	188
MALE AND FEMALE	2 605	38	76	137	123	181	188	172	339	390	761	200	25 492	276	27 688	331
INCOME IN 1977 OF HEAD																
TOTAL	56 106	3 355	5 726	6 063	4 013	6 345	5 402	4 632	7 890	5 061	6 148	1 468	16 072	56	18 378	59
WITHOUT INCOME	335	175	39	43	29	18	8	8	8	2	3	-	3 588	522	5 748	368
WITH INCOME	55 771	3 180	5 687	6 020	3 984	6 327	5 394	4 625	7 882	5 059	6 145	1 468	16 137	56	18 454	59
$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	826	535	125	77	22	32	14	7	5	7	1	-	1 013	212	2 437	250
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 273	751	236	110	53	59	27	14	13	7	4	-	3 341	106	5 088	141
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 298	1 003	664	263	106	116	59	29	28	15	11	3	4 462	78	6 253	122
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 857	884	1 016	414	156	144	82	58	62	29	11	2	5 495	65	7 234	104
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 716	4	1 573	534	184	184	86	48	61	24	19	-	6 430	70	8 094	99
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 621	-	1 178	657	265	223	129	62	50	37	14	6	7 440	87	9 206	110
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 699	-	892	752	330	314	165	83	89	42	30	2	8 684	93	10 503	107
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 652	-	2	1 393	346	449	192	120	87	40	22	1	9 738	100	11 354	99
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 541	1	-	1 083	349	438	300	176	140	37	16	-	10 999	149	12 525	99
$9,000 TO $9,999	2 325	-	-	725	372	430	294	206	188	70	36	3	12 366	145	14 100	124
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 102	-	-	4	1 794	1 059	701	553	681	181	118	11	14 004	109	15 727	87
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 116	-	2	7	6	2 866	1 141	881	1 431	536	221	25	16 339	98	18 116	73
$15,000 TO $24,999	14 874	-	1	2	-	12	2 204	2 385	5 043	2 710	2 449	69	22 576	55	23 966	58
$25,000 AND OVER	5 872	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1 324	3 193	1 347	36 033	204	42 723	269
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLS.	11 989	2 302	4 510	7 147	9 485	11 358	13 465	15 036	15 277	18 580	25000+	25000+	...	...	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLS.	50	29	25	29	87	86	101	17	13	124	(NA)	(NA)	...	...	...	...
MEAN INCOME . . . . DOLS.	13 863	1 736	4 333	6 556	8 445	10 310	12 467	14 134	16 585	19 497	25 850	57.092	...	...	...	...
STANDARD ERROR . . DOLS.	51	45	21	29	44	43	54	65	58	85	114	745	...	...	...	...

[1]ADULTS ARE DEFINED AS PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics—Number and Mean Income in 1977 of Households, by Size and Persons in Households by Age, by Regions

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD (PERSONS)							PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE			PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN OR MORE	ALL AGES	UNDER 18	18 AND OVER	
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)												
UNITED STATES												
SEX OF HEAD												
TOTAL	76 030	16 715	23 334	13 040	11 955	6 356	2 723	1 906	213 623	63 305	150 318	2.81
MALE	56 731	6 352	19 082	10 746	10 737	5 713	2 432	1 670	175 754	52 147	123 608	3.10
FEMALE	19 298	10 363	4 252	2 294	1 218	643	291	236	37 869	11 158	26 711	1.96
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	76 030	16 715	23 334	13 040	11 955	6 356	2 723	1 906	213 623	63 305	150 318	2.81
14 TO 24 YEARS	6 220	1 611	2 530	1 361	534	126	39	18	13 863	3 391	10 472	2.23
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 831	2 697	3 904	3 741	4 062	1 665	522	241	50 667	20 631	30 037	3.01
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 969	1 279	1 472	2 049	3 663	2 499	1 183	823	50 694	23 915	26 778	3.91
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 602	1 582	3 095	2 680	2 395	1 512	715	624	42 443	11 392	31 051	3.37
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 183	2 746	5 523	2 121	1 008	435	195	156	29 258	3 067	26 192	2.40
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 225	6 801	6 810	1 089	293	118	69	45	26 697	909	25 788	1.75
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL	76 030	16 715	23 334	13 040	11 955	6 356	2 723	1 906	213 623	63 305	150 318	2.81
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	7 984	2 401	2 645	1 073	722	524	275	342	21 135	5 276	15 859	2.65
8 YEARS	7 069	2 017	2 731	929	629	366	210	188	17 483	3 865	13 618	2.47
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 107	2 365	3 272	2 015	1 610	998	479	368	32 226	10 427	21 799	2.90
4 YEARS	25 330	4 672	7 477	4 870	4 461	2 290	963	597	73 824	23 297	50 528	2.91
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 429	2 484	3 501	2 068	1 958	899	344	175	31 371	9 181	22 190	2.74
4 YEARS OR MORE	13 111	2 776	3 707	2 086	2 575	1 280	452	237	37 584	11 259	26 325	2.87
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN BY AGE												
TOTAL	76 030	16 715	23 334	13 040	11 955	6 356	2 723	1 906	213 623	63 305	150 318	2.81
SOME UNDER 6	13 836	...	569	4 146	4 592	2 437	1 118	974	57 890	29 539	28 351	4.18
SOME UNDER 3	8 260	...	284	2 730	2 654	1 362	636	594	34 394	17 348	17 047	4.16
ALL 3 TO 5	5 576	...	285	1 416	1 937	1 075	482	380	23 495	12 191	11 304	4.21
ALL 6 TO 17	17 600	...	1 178	4 327	6 016	3 590	1 564	925	73 473	33 277	40 196	4.17
NONE UNDER 18	44 593	16 715	21 587	4 567	1 347	329	41	7	82 260	489	81 771	1.84
HEAD 14 TO 44 YEARS	13 205	5 587	6 578	758	219	59	4	-	22 417	394	22 023	1.70
HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER	31 388	11 128	15 009	3 809	1 128	270	37	7	59 844	95	59 749	1.91
PRESENCE OF ADULT FAMILY MEMBERS OTHER THAN HEAD AND WIFE[1]												
TOTAL	76 030	16 715	23 334	13 040	11 955	6 356	2 723	1 906	213 623	63 305	150 318	2.81
NO OTHER ADULTS PRESENT	57 537	16 715	18 828	7 849	8 247	3 841	1 370	686	142 069	48 051	94 018	2.47
SOME PRESENT	18 493	...	4 506	5 191	3 708	2 515	1 353	1 220	71 554	15 254	56 300	3.87
MALE ONLY	7 864	...	2 087	2 580	1 580	871	426	320	28 938	5 710	23 228	3.68
FEMALE ONLY	7 766	...	2 419	2 245	1 311	938	473	379	27 358	6 478	20 880	3.52
MALE AND FEMALE	2 863	...	...	366	817	706	454	521	15 258	3 066	12 192	5.33
PRESENCE OF PERSONS NOT RELATED TO HEAD												
TOTAL	76 030	16 715	23 334	13 040	11 955	6 356	2 723	1 906	213 623	63 305	150 318	2.81
NO NONRELATIVES	72 821	16 715	21 454	12 370	11 645	6 182	2 623	1 832	204 185	61 672	142 513	2.80
ONE-OR-MORE NONRELATIVES	3 209	...	1 879	671	310	174	100	75	9 439	1 633	7 805	2.94
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
TOTAL	76 030	16 715	23 334	13 040	11 955	6 356	2 723	1 906	213 623	63 305	150 318	2.81
WHITE	66 934	14 598	21 216	11 400	10 585	5 498	2 272	1 366	185 281	52 784	132 497	2.77
BLACK	7 977	1 925	1 865	1 427	1 158	719	406	478	24 736	9 325	15 411	3.10
OTHER RACES	1 118	192	252	214	212	139	46	62	3 606	1 196	2 411	3.23
SPANISH ORIGIN	3 304	451	700	662	626	421	224	220	11 486	4 613	6 873	3.48
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	76 030	16 715	23 334	13 040	11 955	6 356	2 723	1 906	213 623	63 305	150 318	2.81
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	55 347	8 726	15 074	10 874	10 884	5 745	2 413	1 631	170 708	56 053	114 655	3.08
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	54 520	8 659	14 888	10 694	10 630	5 652	2 385	1 612	167 951	54 942	113 009	3.08
EMPLOYED	52 156	8 244	14 217	10 202	10 272	5 414	2 290	1 518	160 772	52 262	108 509	3.08
UNEMPLOYED	2 364	415	670	492	358	239	95	94	7 179	2 680	4 499	3.04
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 682	7 990	8 260	2 166	1 071	611	310	275	42 915	7 252	35 664	2.07
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	7 845	1 931	2 730	1 313	846	524	259	242	20 939	6 551	14 388	2.67
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 837	6 059	5 530	853	225	87	51	33	21 976	700	21 276	1.71
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD												
TOTAL	52 156	8 244	14 217	10 202	10 272	5 414	2 290	1 518	160 772	52 262	108 509	3.08
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	25 333	4 824	7 140	4 684	4 821	2 385	959	520	73 993	22 647	51 345	2.92
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 859	1 810	2 300	1 569	1 811	857	349	164	25 927	8 227	17 700	2.93
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 909	904	2 253	1 613	1 722	861	356	200	25 089	7 546	17 543	3.17
SALES WORKERS	3 115	464	926	633	597	301	134	60	9 359	2 808	6 550	3.00
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	5 450	1 646	1 662	868	692	366	120	96	13 618	4 066	9 551	2.50
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	20 298	1 999	5 239	4 309	4 427	2 497	1 046	781	67 836	23 685	44 151	3.34
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 694	734	2 583	2 053	2 254	1 235	512	324	32 713	11 200	21 513	3.37
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	8 292	982	2 000	1 811	1 717	1 006	436	339	27 581	9 903	17 678	3.33
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	5 709	776	1 350	1 300	1 145	647	294	198	18 486	6 620	11 866	3.24
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 583	206	650	511	571	360	143	141	9 094	3 283	5 812	3.52
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 312	283	657	445	457	256	97	118	7 543	2 582	4 961	3.26
FARM WORKERS	1 644	169	529	323	295	161	94	75	5 351	1 671	3 680	3.25
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 176	97	419	239	211	117	57	36	3 713	1 059	2 654	3.16
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	468	71	110	84	83	44	36	39	1 637	612	1 026	3.50
SERVICE WORKERS	4 881	1 253	1 309	886	729	371	191	141	13 592	4 259	9 333	2.78
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	338	165	69	41	29	17	8	10	760	255	505	2.25
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	4 543	1 088	1 241	845	700	354	183	131	12 832	4 005	8 827	2.82

[1] ADULTS ARE DEFINED AS PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics—Number and Mean Income in 1977 of Households, by Size and Persons in Households by Age, by Regions—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD (PERSONS)							PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE			PERSONS PER HOUSE-HOLD
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN OR MORE	ALL AGES	UNDER 18	18 AND OVER	
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)--CON.												
NORTHEAST												
SEX OF HEAD												
TOTAL	17 173	3 843	5 061	2 912	2 759	1 517	670	411	48 679	13 874	34 804	2,83
MALE	12 539	1 406	4 003	2 345	2 447	1 349	613	375	39 580	11 308	28 272	3,16
FEMALE	4 634	2 437	1 058	567	312	168	56	36	9 098	2 566	6 532	1,96
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	17 173	3 843	5 061	2 912	2 759	1 517	670	411	48 679	13 874	34 804	2,83
14 TO 24 YEARS	978	247	425	204	79	16	1	5	2 146	541	1 605	2,19
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 546	555	875	780	819	351	125	41	10 610	4 298	6 312	2,99
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 854	277	297	428	837	600	242	174	11 234	5 379	5 855	3,94
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 124	442	645	598	636	409	240	154	10 840	2 881	7 960	3,47
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 024	681	1 258	576	306	113	54	35	7 456	656	6 800	2,47
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 647	1 641	1 560	326	82	27	8	2	6 392	119	6 273	1,75
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL	17 173	3 843	5 061	2 912	2 759	1 517	670	411	48 679	13 874	34 804	2,83
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 548	553	501	186	127	105	40	36	3 729	808	2 920	2,41
8 YEARS	1 824	577	627	262	179	87	52	39	4 430	914	3 516	2,43
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 749	593	777	498	425	267	117	73	7 981	2 427	5 554	2,90
4 YEARS	5 809	1 053	1 656	1 099	1 037	559	255	150	17 305	5 239	12 066	2,98
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 167	465	636	391	385	181	70	39	6 084	1 729	4 354	2,81
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 076	603	864	476	605	318	136	74	9 150	2 756	6 394	2,98
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN BY AGE												
TOTAL	17 173	3 843	5 061	2 912	2 759	1 517	670	411	48 679	13 874	34 804	2,83
SOME UNDER 6	2 887	...	145	827	967	521	230	198	12 048	6 188	5 861	4,17
SOME UNDER 3	1 664	...	76	551	526	283	116	113	6 853	3 455	3 398	4,12
ALL 3 TO 5	1 223	...	69	276	441	238	113	85	5 196	2 733	2 463	4,25
ALL 6 TO 17	4 012	...	239	878	1 364	891	428	211	17 143	7 623	9 520	4,27
NONE UNDER 18	10 274	3 843	4 677	1 207	429	104	12	2	19 487	64	19 423	1,90
HEAD 14 TO 44 YEARS	2 556	1 079	1 301	116	50	11	-	-	4 307	43	4 264	1,69
HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER	7 717	2 764	3 377	1 091	379	94	12	2	15 179	21	15 159	1,97
PRESENCE OF ADULT FAMILY MEMBERS OTHER THAN HEAD AND WIFE[1]												
TOTAL	17 173	3 843	5 061	2 912	2 759	1 517	670	411	48 679	13 874	34 804	2,83
NO OTHER ADULTS PRESENT	12 431	3 843	3 951	1 530	1 789	858	301	148	30 398	10 347	20 051	2,45
SOME PRESENT	4 742	...	1 110	1 383	970	658	369	263	18 280	3 527	14 753	3,85
MALE ONLY	1 866	...	[illegible]	456	363	202	115	70	6 899	1 325	5 575	3,70
FEMALE ONLY	2 028	...	639	629	341	240	109	70	6 948	1 429	5 519	3,43
MALE AND FEMALE	848	...	...	97	266	217	144	123	4 433	773	3 660	5,23
PRESENCE OF PERSONS NOT RELATED TO HEAD												
TOTAL	17 173	3 843	5 061	2 912	2 759	1 517	670	411	48 679	13 874	34 804	2,83
NO NONRELATIVES	16 557	3 843	4 703	2 796	2 694	1 473	655	394	46 823	13 546	33 277	2,83
ONE-OR-MORE NONRELATIVES	615	...	359	117	64	44	14	18	1 855	328	1 528	3,01
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
TOTAL	17 173	3 843	5 061	2 912	2 759	1 517	670	411	48 679	13 874	34 804	2,83
WHITE	15 553	3 411	4 680	2 642	2 502	1 360	608	349	43 922	12 192	31 729	2,82
BLACK	1 477	394	357	250	223	138	55	60	4 347	1 554	2 793	2,94
OTHER RACES	143	38	24	21	34	19	7	1	410	128	281	2,87
SPANISH ORIGIN	706	111	165	145	136	89	32	28	2 264	935	1 329	3,21
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	17 173	3 843	5 061	2 912	2 759	1 517	670	411	48 679	13 874	34 804	2,83
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	12 037	1 882	3 126	2 306	2 436	1 327	598	362	37 813	11 890	25 923	3,14
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	11 972	1 880	3 117	2 293	2 410	1 320	594	358	37 565	11 770	25 795	3,14
EMPLOYED	11 357	1 787	2 937	2 167	2 298	1 261	567	339	35 683	11 100	24 582	3,14
UNEMPLOYED	615	94	180	126	111	59	27	19	1 882	670	1 213	3,06
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 136	1 961	1 936	606	323	190	72	49	10 865	1 984	8 881	2,12
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 050	487	671	348	266	166	64	48	5 583	1 882	3 701	2,72
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 086	1 474	1 264	258	57	23	8	1	5 282	102	5 180	1,71
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD												
TOTAL	11 357	1 787	2 937	2 167	2 298	1 261	567	339	35 683	11 100	24 582	3,14
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	5 904	1 067	1 571	1 064	1 178	603	267	154	17 911	5 391	12 520	3,03
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 166	414	565	369	458	220	102	37	6 477	2 026	4 451	2,99
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 753	180	458	349	416	202	81	68	5 822	1 704	4 118	3,32
SALES WORKERS	702	112	172	146	136	71	44	21	2 224	704	1 520	3,17
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 283	361	377	200	168	110	40	28	3 388	957	2 431	2,64
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	4 156	409	1 043	864	917	537	239	146	14 004	4 596	9 408	3,37
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 000	148	494	415	476	288	119	59	6 876	2 294	4 582	3,44
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	1 707	210	432	353	340	200	101	70	5 651	1 842	3 809	3,31
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	1 182	168	313	234	233	129	65	41	3 787	1 213	2 574	3,20
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	526	42	119	120	107	71	37	29	1 864	629	1 235	3,55
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	448	51	117	95	101	48	19	17	1 477	460	1 017	3,30
FARM WORKERS	114	13	36	25	18	15	6	2	353	95	258	3,09
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	82	6	24	22	12	12	4	2	265	77	189	3,24
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	32	7	12	3	6	2	2	-	88	18	70	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS	1 183	296	286	214	186	107	56	37	3 415	1 019	2 396	2,89
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	51	32	10	6	2	-	-	2	95	19	76	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 132	265	277	208	184	107	56	35	3 319	1 000	2 319	2,93

[1] ADULTS ARE DEFINED AS PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics—Number and Mean Income in 1977 of Households, by Size and Persons in Households by Age, by Regions—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD (PERSONS)							PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE			PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN OR MORE	ALL AGES	UNDER 18	18 AND OVER	
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)--CON.												
NORTH CENTRAL												
SEX OF HEAD												
TOTAL	20 239	4 456	6 238	3 359	3 229	1 709	726	522	56 951	17 072	39 879	2,81
MALE	15 193	1 605	5 230	2 783	2 901	1 555	647	471	47 290	14 222	33 068	3,11
FEMALE	5 046	2 851	1 008	576	327	154	79	51	9 661	2 850	6 811	1,91
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	20 239	4 456	6 238	3 359	3 229	1 709	726	522	56 951	17 072	39 879	2,81
14 TO 24 YEARS	1 810	487	707	393	183	32	6	2	4 016	975	3 041	2,22
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 385	669	958	977	1 108	472	140	61	13 462	5 635	7 827	3,07
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 293	290	337	447	976	656	339	248	13 329	6 503	6 825	4,05
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 325	362	825	708	669	413	170	177	11 382	3 038	8 344	3,42
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 275	718	1 541	599	243	109	43	21	7 649	699	6 950	2,34
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 152	1 929	1 870	235	49	28	27	14	7 113	220	6 892	1,71
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL	20 239	4 456	6 238	3 359	3 229	1 709	726	522	56 951	17 072	39 879	2,81
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 415	476	519	179	91	63	43	44	3 411	709	2 702	2,41
8 YEARS	2 405	686	1 002	290	180	131	62	54	5 803	1 156	4 647	2,41
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 063	671	932	526	413	277	153	92	8 805	2 821	5 984	2,87
4 YEARS	7 340	1 381	2 080	1 359	1 380	669	268	203	21 606	7 005	14 601	2,94
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 766	568	816	483	514	250	84	51	7 818	2 407	5 411	2,83
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 250	673	889	523	651	319	116	79	9 507	2 972	6 535	2,93
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN BY AGE												
TOTAL	20 239	4 456	6 238	3 359	3 229	1 709	726	522	56 951	17 072	39 879	2,81
SOME UNDER 6	3 625	...	144	1 109	1 213	633	296	230	15 080	7 736	7 344	4,16
SOME UNDER 3	2 193	...	61	731	745	352	178	126	9 047	4 573	4 474	4,13
ALL 3 TO 5	1 432	...	83	378	468	282	118	104	6 033	3 162	2 870	4,21
ALL 6 TO 17	4 733	...	262	1 107	1 668	987	419	290	20 075	9 198	10 876	4,24
NONE UNDER 18	11 881	4 456	5 832	1 144	348	89	12	2	21 796	137	21 659	1,83
HEAD 14 TO 44 YEARS	3 383	1 447	1 686	188	50	11	2	-	5 692	103	5 589	1,68
HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER	8 498	3 010	4 146	956	298	78	10	2	16 104	35	16 069	1,89
PRESENCE OF ADULT FAMILY MEMBERS OTHER THAN HEAD AND WIFE[1]												
TOTAL	20 239	4 456	6 238	3 359	3 229	1 709	726	522	56 951	17 072	39 879	2,81
NO OTHER ADULTS PRESENT	15 600	4 456	5 167	2 078	2 270	1 050	386	192	38 723	13 066	25 657	2,48
SOME PRESENT	4 639	...	1 070	1 281	959	659	340	330	18 227	4 005	14 222	3,93
MALE ONLY	2 090	...	527	673	434	256	105	96	7 823	1 595	6 228	3,74
FEMALE ONLY	1 877	...	544	525	329	245	131	102	6 800	1 674	5 126	3,62
MALE AND FEMALE	673	...	...	84	195	158	104	132	3 605	737	2 868	5,36
PRESENCE OF PERSONS NOT RELATED TO HEAD												
TOTAL	20 239	4 456	6 238	3 359	3 229	1 709	726	522	56 951	17 072	39 879	2,81
NO NONRELATIVES	19 513	4 456	5 835	3 199	3 148	1 676	699	500	54 769	16 641	38 128	2,81
ONE-OR-MORE NONRELATIVES	726	...	403	160	81	33	27	22	2 181	430	1 751	3,00
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
TOTAL	20 239	4 456	6 238	3 359	3 229	1 709	726	522	56 951	17 072	39 879	2,81
WHITE	18 487	4 027	5 855	3 028	2 957	1 554	647	419	51 543	14 938	36 605	2,79
BLACK	1 614	408	344	307	252	135	75	93	4 952	1 966	2 986	3,07
OTHER RACES	138	21	39	24	19	20	4	10	456	168	288	3,30
SPANISH ORIGIN	268	25	56	49	59	34	19	26	1 000	424	576	3,73
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	20 239	4 456	6 238	3 359	3 229	1 709	726	522	56 951	17 072	39 879	2,81
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	14 926	2 280	4 083	2 860	2 990	1 586	661	466	46 414	15 485	30 930	3,11
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	14 827	2 273	4 064	2 844	2 953	1 572	658	464	46 067	15 343	30 724	3,11
EMPLOYED	14 229	2 178	3 895	2 701	2 868	1 508	635	444	44 244	14 635	29 609	3,11
UNEMPLOYED	598	95	169	143	85	64	24	20	1 823	708	1 115	3,05
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 313	2 177	2 155	499	239	123	65	56	10 536	1 587	8 950	1,98
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 822	481	637	309	202	103	47	45	4 669	1 413	3 257	2,56
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 491	1 696	1 518	191	37	20	18	11	5 867	174	5 693	1,68
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD												
TOTAL	14 229	2 178	3 895	2 701	2 868	1 508	635	444	44 244	14 635	29 609	3,11
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	6 486	1 239	1 775	1 189	1 235	633	249	166	19 227	6 092	13 135	2,96
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 261	461	563	410	455	213	100	58	6 743	2 222	4 521	2,98
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 922	214	522	388	415	234	91	59	6 257	1 969	4 288	3,25
SALES WORKERS	798	106	243	158	150	87	39	16	2 455	745	1 710	3,07
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 505	459	447	233	215	99	19	32	3 772	1 156	2 616	2,51
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	5 877	560	1 608	1 171	1 289	728	303	218	19 531	6 818	12 712	3,32
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 617	189	733	513	618	328	149	87	8 849	3 006	5 843	3,38
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	2 633	298	682	543	549	334	121	105	8 677	3 141	5 536	3,30
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	1 875	257	460	417	356	228	88	69	6 036	2 181	3 855	3,22
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	757	41	221	126	194	106	33	36	2 641	960	1 681	3,49
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	627	73	193	115	122	66	32	26	2 004	671	1 334	3,19
FARM WORKERS	639	45	197	121	148	66	37	25	2 135	687	1 448	3,34
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	546	33	173	93	124	65	33	25	1 867	606	1 261	3,42
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	94	12	24	28	23	1	4	-	268	81	187	2,86
SERVICE WORKERS	1 226	334	315	219	197	80	46	36	3 352	1 038	2 314	2,73
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	69	41	16	6	6	-	-	-	114	25	88	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 157	293	300	214	191	80	46	36	3 238	1 013	2 226	2,80

[1] ADULTS ARE DEFINED AS PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics—Number and Mean Income in 1977 of Households, by Size and Persons in Households by Age, by Regions—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD (PERSONS)							PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE			PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN OR MORE	ALL AGES	UNDER 18	18 AND OVER	
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)--CON.												
SOUTH												
SEX OF HEAD												
TOTAL	24 316	5 046	7 562	4 349	3 794	2 055	843	667	69 072	20 827	48 245	2.84
MALE	18 250	1 868	6 220	3 657	3 401	1 834	731	540	56 646	17 012	39 634	3.10
FEMALE	6 066	3 179	1 342	692	394	221	112	127	12 426	3 815	8 611	2.05
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	24 316	5 046	7 562	4 349	3 794	2 055	843	667	69 072	20 827	48 245	2.84
14 TO 24 YEARS	2 042	475	851	479	162	43	24	8	4 661	1 189	3 473	2.28
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 247	776	1 123	1 228	1 335	545	155	86	16 145	6 704	9 441	3.08
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 267	395	490	732	1 138	850	387	274	16 741	7 710	9 030	3.92
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 925	482	1 019	902	708	432	182	200	12 993	3 561	9 432	3.31
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 867	871	1 749	635	321	147	67	77	9 477	1 212	8 265	2.45
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 968	2 048	2 329	374	129	38	29	22	9 055	450	8 605	1.82
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL	24 316	5 046	7 562	4 349	3 794	2 055	843	667	69 072	20 827	48 245	2.84
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 976	1 090	1 328	566	392	277	136	188	10 909	2 807	8 102	2.74
8 YEARS	1 899	459	723	260	198	103	79	76	5 099	1 380	3 719	2.69
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 629	691	1 067	697	542	336	139	156	10 845	3 741	7 104	2.99
4 YEARS	7 574	1 305	2 286	1 533	1 325	673	287	164	22 074	7 042	15 032	2.91
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 310	653	1 053	651	549	265	92	47	9 131	2 649	6 481	2.76
4 YEARS OR MORE	3 928	848	1 104	642	788	400	111	35	11 015	3 209	7 806	2.80
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN BY AGE												
TOTAL	24 316	5 046	7 562	4 349	3 794	2 055	843	667	69 072	20 827	48 245	2.84
SOME UNDER 6	4 715	...	164	1 401	1 537	833	389	391	20 082	10 225	9 858	4.26
SOME UNDER 3	2 733	...	88	889	848	445	218	245	11 638	5 922	5 716	4.26
ALL 3 TO 5	1 982	...	76	512	689	388	171	146	8 444	4 303	4 142	4.26
ALL 6 TO 17	5 632	...	392	1 493	1 895	1 134	444	274	23 157	10 436	12 721	4.11
NONE UNDER 18	13 969	5 046	7 005	1 455	363	88	9	2	25 832	166	25 666	1.85
HEAD 14 TO 44 YEARS	4 060	1 647	2 061	257	66	29	2	-	7 019	145	6 874	1.73
HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER	9 909	3 400	4 945	1 199	297	59	7	2	18 813	21	18 792	1.90
PRESENCE OF ADULT FAMILY MEMBERS OTHER THAN HEAD AND WIFE[1]												
TOTAL	24 316	5 046	7 562	4 349	3 794	2 055	843	667	69 072	20 827	48 245	2.84
NO OTHER ADULTS PRESENT	18 497	5 046	6 220	2 696	2 631	1 264	431	209	46 139	15 562	30 578	2.49
SOME PRESENT	5 819	...	1 342	1 654	1 163	791	412	457	22 932	5 265	17 667	3.94
MALE ONLY	2 455	...	630	839	482	264	131	108	9 088	1 810	7 278	3.70
FEMALE ONLY	2 484	...	712	701	441	326	144	161	9 054	2 372	6 682	3.64
MALE AND FEMALE	879	...	...	113	241	200	136	189	4 791	1 084	3 707	5.45
PRESENCE OF PERSONS NOT RELATED TO HEAD												
TOTAL	24 316	5 046	7 562	4 349	3 794	2 055	843	667	69 072	20 827	48 245	2.84
NO NONRELATIVES	23 428	5 046	7 058	4 157	3 714	1 997	812	644	66 410	20 343	46 067	2.83
ONE-OR-MORE NONRELATIVES	888	...	504	192	80	58	31	23	2 662	484	2 177	3.00
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
TOTAL	24 316	5 046	7 562	4 349	3 794	2 055	843	667	69 072	20 827	48 245	2.84
WHITE	20 065	4 105	6 582	3 591	3 182	1 647	600	357	55 350	15 609	39 741	2.76
BLACK	4 080	916	940	730	575	381	239	299	13 180	4 991	8 189	3.23
OTHER RACES	171	26	39	28	37	27	3	10	541	226	315	3.16
SPANISH ORIGIN	976	121	206	178	184	137	66	83	3 540	1 372	2 169	3.63
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	24 316	5 046	7 562	4 349	3 794	2 055	843	667	69 072	20 827	48 245	2.84
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	17 659	2 615	4 800	3 668	3 447	1 858	725	547	54 856	18 379	36 477	3.11
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	17 255	2 577	4 706	3 579	3 335	1 812	707	540	53 529	17 859	35 670	3.10
EMPLOYED	16 654	2 475	4 520	3 466	3 258	1 743	685	507	51 664	17 156	34 508	3.10
UNEMPLOYED	601	102	186	112	77	69	22	33	1 865	703	1 162	3.10
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 657	2 432	2 761	681	347	197	118	120	14 216	2 448	11 768	2.14
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 530	615	900	405	240	167	97	105	6 886	2 100	4 786	2.72
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 127	1 816	1 861	276	108	30	21	15	7 330	348	6 982	1.78
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD												
TOTAL	16 654	2 475	4 520	3 466	3 258	1 743	685	507	51 664	17 156	34 508	3.10
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	7 722	1 414	2 201	1 525	1 486	720	257	119	22 313	6 733	15 580	2.89
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 574	534	627	488	537	269	87	33	7 475	2 376	5 099	2.90
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	2 570	277	754	556	560	263	108	52	8 040	2 404	5 635	3.13
SALES WORKERS	990	134	329	201	197	87	30	12	2 881	805	2 076	2.91
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 588	469	492	281	191	101	32	21	3 917	1 148	2 770	2.47
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	6 778	602	1 678	1 525	1 467	854	344	307	23 095	8 421	14 675	3.41
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 304	218	879	738	761	423	166	119	11 219	3 943	7 276	3.40
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	2 680	283	591	635	558	336	152	124	9 175	3 478	5 697	3.42
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	1 834	221	392	455	394	208	104	62	6 083	2 286	3 797	3.32
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	846	62	200	180	164	128	48	63	3 093	1 193	1 900	3.66
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	794	101	208	151	149	95	26	64	2 701	999	1 702	3.40
FARM WORKERS	621	76	223	132	76	54	29	30	1 933	551	1 382	3.11
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	414	41	178	102	49	27	9	7	1 157	244	913	2.79
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	207	35	45	30	27	27	20	23	776	307	469	3.75
SERVICE WORKERS	1 533	382	417	285	229	114	55	51	4 323	1 452	2 871	2.82
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	175	73	35	16	19	17	7	8	464	184	280	2.65
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 358	309	382	269	210	97	48	43	3 859	1 268	2 591	2.84

[1] ADULTS ARE DEFINED AS PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics—Number and Mean Income in 1977 of Households, by Size and Persons in Households by Age, by Regions—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD (PERSONS)							PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE			PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN OR MORE	ALL AGES	UNDER 18	18 AND OVER	
NUMBER (THOUSANDS)--CON.												
WEST												
SEX OF HEAD												
TOTAL	14 301	3 370	4 473	2 419	2 173	1 075	485	306	38 922	11 532	27 390	2.72
MALE	10 749	1 473	3 629	1 961	1 988	974	440	285	32 239	9 605	22 633	3.00
FEMALE	3 552	1 897	844	458	186	101	45	22	6 684	1 927	4 756	1.88
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	14 301	3 370	4 473	2 419	2 173	1 075	485	306	38 922	11 532	27 390	2.72
14 TO 24 YEARS	1 390	401	547	286	110	35	8	3	3 040	686	2 354	2.19
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 653	697	948	755	800	297	103	53	10 451	3 993	6 457	2.86
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 554	317	348	443	713	393	214	127	9 390	4 322	5 068	3.68
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 229	295	606	471	381	259	123	93	7 229	1 913	5 316	3.24
55 TO 64 YEARS	2 017	476	974	310	137	66	31	23	4 676	499	4 177	2.32
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 459	1 184	1 050	154	33	25	5	7	4 137	119	4 018	1.68
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL	14 301	3 370	4 473	2 419	2 173	1 075	485	306	38 922	11 532	27 390	2.72
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 046	282	298	142	112	80	56	74	3 087	952	2 135	2.95
8 YEARS	941	295	379	117	71	44	17	18	2 151	415	1 736	2.28
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 665	409	496	294	230	118	71	47	4 594	1 438	3 156	2.76
4 YEARS	4 607	933	1 454	878	720	389	152	80	12 840	4 011	8 829	2.79
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 186	798	996	543	510	202	99	37	8 339	2 395	5 943	2.62
4 YEARS OR MORE	2 857	652	849	445	530	242	89	49	7 912	2 322	5 591	2.77
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN BY AGE												
TOTAL	14 301	3 370	4 473	2 419	2 173	1 075	485	306	38 922	11 532	27 390	2.72
SOME UNDER 6	2 609	...	116	809	875	450	203	155	10 679	5 391	5 288	4.09
SOME UNDER 3	1 670	...	59	559	535	283	123	110	6 856	3 397	3 459	4.11
ALL 3 TO 5	939	...	57	250	340	167	80	45	3 823	1 994	1 829	4.07
ALL 6 TO 17	3 223	...	284	848	1 090	577	274	149	13 098	6 020	7 078	4.06
NONE UNDER 18	8 469	3 370	4 072	762	208	48	8	2	15 146	122	15 024	1.79
HEAD 14 TO 44 YEARS	3 206	1 415	1 531	197	54	8	1	-	5 398	103	5 295	1.68
HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER	5 264	1 955	2 542	565	154	40	7	1	9 747	19	9 729	1.85
PRESENCE OF ADULT FAMILY MEMBERS OTHER THAN HEAD AND WIFE[1]												
TOTAL	14 301	3 370	4 473	2 419	2 173	1 075	485	306	38 922	11 532	27 390	2.72
NO OTHER ADULTS PRESENT	11 009	3 370	3 479	1 546	1 557	668	252	136	26 809	9 076	17 732	2.44
SOME PRESENT	3 293	...	994	874	616	407	232	170	12 114	2 456	9 658	3.68
MALE ONLY	1 453	...	469	412	301	149	74	47	5 128	981	4 148	3.53
FEMALE ONLY	1 377	...	525	390	200	126	88	47	4 556	1 003	3 553	3.31
MALE AND FEMALE	463	...	...	71	115	131	70	76	2 430	472	1 957	5.24
PRESENCE OF PERSONS NOT RELATED TO HEAD												
TOTAL	14 301	3 370	4 473	2 419	2 173	1 075	485	306	38 922	11 532	27 390	2.72
NO NONRELATIVES	13 322	3 370	3 859	2 217	2 088	1 036	458	294	36 182	11 141	25 041	2.72
ONE-OR-MORE NONRELATIVES	979	...	614	202	85	39	27	12	2 740	391	2 349	2.80
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
TOTAL	14 301	3 370	4 473	2 419	2 173	1 075	485	306	38 922	11 532	27 390	2.72
WHITE	12 829	3 055	4 098	2 140	1 943	937	417	240	34 466	10 045	24 421	2.69
BLACK	806	208	224	139	107	66	36	26	2 257	814	1 443	2.80
OTHER RACES	666	108	151	140	123	72	32	41	2 199	673	1 526	3.30
SPANISH ORIGIN	1 354	195	272	290	247	160	107	83	4 682	1 882	2 800	3.46
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	14 301	3 370	4 473	2 419	2 173	1 075	485	306	38 922	11 532	27 390	2.72
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	10 725	1 949	3 064	2 040	2 012	974	430	256	31 624	10 299	21 326	2.95
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	10 466	1 929	3 002	1 978	1 933	948	426	250	30 790	9 970	20 820	2.94
EMPLOYED	9 916	1 805	2 865	1 867	1 847	902	402	228	29 180	9 371	19 810	2.94
UNEMPLOYED	550	124	136	111	86	47	23	23	1 609	599	1 010	2.93
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 576	1 420	1 409	379	162	101	55	51	7 298	1 234	6 064	2.04
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 443	348	523	250	139	87	51	44	3 801	1 156	2 644	2.63
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 134	1 073	886	129	23	13	4	6	3 497	77	3 420	1.64
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD												
TOTAL	9 916	1 805	2 865	1 867	1 847	902	402	228	29 180	9 371	19 810	2.94
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	5 221	1 103	1 593	906	923	428	187	81	14 542	4 432	10 110	2.79
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 859	401	545	302	361	155	60	35	5 233	1 603	3 629	2.82
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 664	234	520	320	331	161	77	21	4 971	1 469	3 502	2.99
SALES WORKERS	624	111	182	129	113	56	21	11	1 798	555	1 244	2.88
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 074	357	346	154	118	56	29	14	2 541	805	1 735	2.37
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	3 488	428	910	749	754	378	160	109	11 206	3 850	7 356	3.21
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 773	179	477	386	399	196	78	58	5 768	1 957	3 812	3.25
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	1 272	191	295	279	270	135	62	40	4 077	1 441	2 636	3.21
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	818	131	184	194	163	82	37	27	2 581	940	1 640	3.16
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	454	61	110	85	107	54	24	14	1 496	501	996	3.29
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	443	58	139	84	86	47	20	11	1 361	452	908	3.07
FARM WORKERS	269	35	72	44	53	26	21	19	929	338	591	3.45
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	134	17	43	21	26	12	11	3	424	132	292	3.17
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	136	17	28	23	27	13	10	16	506	206	300	3.73
SERVICE WORKERS	938	240	291	168	117	70	35	18	2 503	750	1 752	2.67
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	43	18	8	14	2	-	-	-	87	26	60	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	896	222	282	155	115	70	34	18	2 416	724	1 692	2.70

[1] ADULTS ARE DEFINED AS PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics—Number and Mean Income in 1977 of Households, by Size and Persons in Households by Age, by Regions—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD (PERSONS)							PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE[4]			PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN OR MORE	ALL AGES	UNDER 18	18 AND OVER	
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)												
UNITED STATES												
SEX OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 100	8 206	15 638	18 406	20 703	21 382	21 800	20 578	5 730	107	8 098	...
MALE	18 689	10 805	16 766	20 022	21 844	22 568	23 190	21 953	6 033	100	8 535	...
FEMALE	8 489	6 612	10 573	10 833	10 650	10 851	10 200	10 845	4 326	141	6 074	...
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 100	8 206	15 638	18 406	20 703	21 382	21 800	20 578	5 730	107	8 098	...
14 TO 24 YEARS	10 494	7 184	11 952	11 267	11 495	10 703	(B)	(B)	4 708	83	6 206	...
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 148	11 708	18 175	16 208	17 315	15 970	15 833	14 270	5 364	11	9 041	...
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 101	13 722	19 224	19 513	21 766	21 891	20 897	19 062	5 142	117	9 631	...
45 TO 54 YEARS	21 537	10 812	18 929	22 042	25 841	26 167	27 215	25 240	6 395	223	8 659	...
55 TO 64 YEARS	17 498	8 388	17 916	22 375	24 148	25 908	24 119	22 066	7 286	258	8 109	...
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 309	5 342	11 434	16 112	17 349	20 372	(B)	(B)	5 309	169	5 490	...
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 100	8 206	15 638	18 406	20 703	21 382	21 800	20 578	5 730	107	8 098	...
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 774	3 905	8 769	11 884	12 242	13 581	14 101	14 255	3 315	105	4 382	...
8 YEARS	10 636	4 785	10 531	15 831	15 362	16 697	16 168	15 509	4 301	128	5 485	...
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 358	5 859	12 104	14 304	15 810	15 429	17 199	15 987	4 259	107	6 245	...
4 YEARS	16 079	8 329	15 645	17 839	19 099	20 330	20 662	21 566	5 517	110	8 010	...
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17 918	10 113	18 260	19 439	21 529	22 460	25 404	25 436	6 528	98	9 188	...
4 YEARS OR MORE	25 132	14 498	24 929	27 169	29 594	31 681	33 675	34 800	8 767	103	12 472	...
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN BY AGE												
TOTAL	16 100	8 206	15 638	18 406	20 703	21 382	21 800	20 578	5 730	107	8 098	...
SOME UNDER 6	15 975	...	5 231	14 901	17 016	17 025	18 053	16 903	3 818	26	7 769	...
SOME UNDER 3	15 436	...	4 624	14 958	16 046	16 381	17 060	16 177	3 707	26	7 453	...
ALL 3 TO 5	16 773	...	5 835	14 791	18 346	17 842	19 361	18 036	3 981	26	8 246	...
ALL 6 TO 17	20 473	...	9 237	17 551	21 522	23 366	24 066	24 322	4 904	176	8 819	...
NONE UNDER 18	14 412	8 206	16 261	22 397	29 615	31 996	(B)	(B)	7 813	369	7 858	...
HEAD 14 TO 44 YEARS	15 395	10 865	18 181	21 231	24 584	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 069	417	9 223	...
HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER	13 999	6 871	15 420	22 629	30 593	33 943	(B)	(B)	7 343	167	7 354	...
PRESENCE OF ADULT FAMILY MEMBERS OTHER THAN HEAD AND WIFE[1]												
TOTAL	16 100	8 206	15 638	18 406	20 703	21 382	21 800	20 578	5 730	107	8 098	...
NO OTHER ADULTS PRESENT	14 380	8 206	15 946	16 514	18 667	18 367	18 142	16 048	5 824	79	8 760	...
SOME PRESENT	21 450	...	14 348	21 265	25 231	25 987	25 505	23 124	5 544	196	6 993	...
MALE ONLY	21 262	...	14 884	21 787	24 907	26 157	25 492	21 678	5 778	235	7 141	...
FEMALE ONLY	19 518	...	13 886	21 087	23 716	23 131	22 502	18 990	5 541	171	7 206	...
MALE AND FEMALE	27 205	...	...	18 679	28 291	29 570	28 647	27 025	5 105	176	6 344	...
PRESENCE OF PERSONS NOT RELATED TO HEAD												
TOTAL	16 100	8 206	15 638	18 406	20 703	21 382	21 800	20 578	5 730	107	8 098	...
NO NONRELATIVES	16 043	8 206	15 596	18 433	20 747	21 403	21 877	20 306	5 722	106	8 152	...
ONE-OR-MORE NONRELATIVES	17 385	...	16 110	17 893	19 055	20 609	19 790	27 227	5 910	135	7 118	...
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
TOTAL	16 100	8 206	15 638	18 406	20 703	21 382	21 800	20 578	5 730	107	8 098	...
WHITE	16 729	8 413	16 164	19 215	21 442	22 443	23 312	23 145	6 043	117	8 404	...
BLACK	10 791	6 537	10 008	12 245	13 906	13 089	13 034	13 730	3 480	56	5 552	...
OTHER RACES	16 338	9 194	13 035	16 364	20 914	22 265	(B)	(B)	5 064	77	7 537	...
SPANISH ORIGIN	12 565	6 492	10 876	12 427	14 592	15 506	15 329	16 604	3 614	72	5 992	...
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 100	8 206	15 638	18 406	20 703	21 382	21 800	20 578	5 730	107	8 098	...
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	18 912	11 107	18 642	19 684	21 546	22 324	23 120	22 195	6 132	103	9 079	...
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	18 980	11 113	18 714	19 788	21 670	22 433	23 197	22 259	6 161	104	9 106	...
EMPLOYED	19 331	11 327	19 073	20 171	21 964	22 866	23 570	22 775	6 271	107	9 241	...
UNEMPLOYED	11 227	6 847	11 111	11 851	13 225	12 603	14 250	13 950	3 696	60	5 862	...
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 574	5 037	10 156	11 990	12 137	12 517	11 520	10 999	4 132	140	4 944	...
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	9 125	5 137	10 156	10 237	10 890	11 551	10 575	10 308	3 419	139	4 913	...
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 238	5 005	10 156	14 686	16 839	18 360	(B)	(B)	4 812	151	4 966	...
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD												
TOTAL	19 331	11 327	19 073	20 171	21 964	22 866	23 570	22 775	6 271	107	9 241	...
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	22 624	13 062	22 468	23 826	26 369	28 209	29 293	29 985	7 746	119	11 110	...
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	24 347	14 792	24 525	25 609	27 566	30 444	32 181	31 114	8 319	98	12 141	...
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	26 089	16 013	25 784	26 267	28 729	29 180	29 122	32 187	8 224	140	11 701	...
SALES WORKERS	21 827	11 800	21 093	23 022	24 417	27 275	29 073	(B)	7 265	99	10 337	...
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	15 250	9 894	15 894	16 655	19 050	21 460	21 653	24 153	6 103	137	8 643	...
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 444	10 396	16 752	17 904	18 809	19 377	20 370	19 757	5 220	91	7 971	...
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	18 953	11 672	17 971	19 481	20 029	20 832	21 502	21 245	5 616	97	8 490	...
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	16 380	9 795	15 989	16 803	17 605	18 563	19 326	19 028	4 924	86	7 635	...
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	15 612	9 438	15 236	16 065	17 184	17 607	19 153	18 535	4 821	87	7 463	...
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	18 077	11 137	17 553	18 678	18 449	20 283	19 682	19 717	5 134	85	7 986	...
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	14 937	9 172	14 281	15 111	17 320	15 555	19 092	17 762	4 579	83	6 919	...
FARM WORKERS	12 179	6 288	12 446	13 370	11 851	11 876	17 492	13 714	3 742	144	5 375	...
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	12 622	6 613	12 829	13 841	11 036	12 897	(B)	(B)	3 996	156	5 528	...
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	11 066	(B)	10 990	12 033	13 913	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 165	124	4 979	...
SERVICE WORKERS	12 501	6 814	12 519	14 346	16 070	16 771	15 341	17 719	4 489	112	6 486	...
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	5 476	3 526	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 433	113	3 602	...
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	13 023	7 311	12 733	14 734	16 523	17 207	15 762	18 295	4 610	112	6 651	...

[1] ADULTS ARE DEFINED AS PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[4] AMOUNTS SHOWN ARE PER CAPITA INCOMES.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics—Number and Mean Income in 1977 of Households, by Size and Persons in Households by Age, by Regions—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD (PERSONS)							PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE[4]			PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN OR MORE	ALL AGES	UNDER 18	18 AND OVER	
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CON.												
NORTHEAST												
SEX OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 680	8 252	16 139	19 232	21 298	21 436	23 338	24 661	5 884	81	8 198	...
MALE	19 672	11 125	17 594	21 200	22 612	22 788	24 583	25 940	6 232	73	8 696	...
FEMALE	8 582	6 593	10 633	11 096	10 980	10 545	(B)	(B)	4 371	114	6 043	...
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 680	8 252	16 139	19 232	21 298	21 436	23 338	24 661	5 884	81	8 198	...
14 TO 24 YEARS	10 725	7 724	12 050	11 595	11 052	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 889	62	6 515	...
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 164	11 730	18 611	16 278	16 800	15 517	16 837	(B)	5 403	7	9 077	...
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 153	12 796	20 501	19 392	21 350	20 948	21 900	22 216	5 120	74	9 756	...
45 TO 54 YEARS	21 661	11 286	18 187	21 790	25 288	25 759	28 192	29 450	6 243	160	8 445	...
55 TO 64 YEARS	18 655	9 242	17 939	23 491	27 202	28 536	(B)	(B)	7 565	270	8 269	...
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 153	5 159	12 737	18 645	22 642	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 792	175	5 899	...
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 680	8 252	16 139	19 232	21 298	21 436	23 338	24 661	5 884	81	8 198	...
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9 024	3 942	10 021	12 777	12 265	14 535	(B)	(B)	3 745	62	4 764	...
8 YEARS	10 934	4 703	10 474	18 406	16 076	16 143	(B)	(B)	4 502	104	5 646	...
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 807	6 019	12 155	15 049	16 290	14 784	20 622	(B)	4 412	86	6 303	...
4 YEARS	16 325	8 494	15 287	18 040	19 758	20 788	21 505	21 041	5 480	84	7 823	...
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18 872	10 258	18 873	20 952	22 325	23 206	(B)	(B)	6 722	71	9 363	...
4 YEARS OR MORE	26 527	15 831	26 990	27 940	30 241	30 858	33 490	(B)	8 916	73	12 728	...
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN BY AGE												
TOTAL	16 680	8 252	16 139	19 232	21 298	21 436	23 338	24 661	5 884	81	8 198	...
SOME UNDER 6	16 669	...	5 060	16 719	16 927	16 718	20 038	19 657	3 995	18	8 193	...
SOME UNDER 3	16 395	...	3 989	17 700	15 441	16 525	21 527	17 182	3 982	20	8 010	...
ALL 3 TO 5	17 043	...	(B)	14 763	18 702	16 947	18 513	22 921	4 012	16	8 445	...
ALL 6 TO 17	20 612	...	8 338	16 212	21 355	22 940	25 073	29 167	4 824	130	8 582	...
NONE UNDER 18	15 147	8 252	16 881	23 152	30 971	32 145	(B)	(B)	7 986	(B)	8 011	...
HEAD 14 TO 44 YEARS	16 265	11 086	19 623	21 129	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 652	(B)	9 747	...
HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER	14 777	7 145	15 825	23 368	31 520	32 519	(B)	(B)	7 513	(B)	7 523	...
PRESENCE OF ADULT FAMILY MEMBERS OTHER THAN HEAD AND WIFE[1]												
TOTAL	16 680	8 252	16 139	19 232	21 298	21 436	23 338	24 661	5 884	81	8 198	...
NO OTHER ADULTS PRESENT	14 510	8 252	16 630	16 932	18 502	17 620	19 536	18 679	5 933	53	8 968	...
SOME PRESENT	22 367	...	14 367	21 776	26 454	26 410	26 443	28 037	5 803	161	7 151	...
MALE ONLY	21 529	...	14 603	21 665	25 636	25 359	27 618	(B)	5 823	181	7 164	...
FEMALE ONLY	20 173	...	14 197	21 943	23 976	23 913	22 276	(B)	5 889	152	7 375	...
MALE AND FEMALE	29 461	...	...	21 445	30 740	30 158	28 656	32 743	5 635	145	6 795	...
PRESENCE OF PERSONS NOT RELATED TO HEAD												
TOTAL	16 680	8 252	16 139	19 232	21 298	21 436	23 338	24 661	5 884	81	8 198	...
NO NONRELATIVES	16 626	8 252	16 112	19 185	21 353	21 410	23 515	24 628	5 879	80	8 240	...
ONE-OR-MORE NONRELATIVES	18 126	...	16 490	20 352	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 013	99	7 282	...
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
TOTAL	16 680	8 252	16 139	19 232	21 298	21 436	23 338	24 661	5 884	81	8 198	...
WHITE	17 123	8 351	16 520	19 887	21 838	21 938	24 004	25 448	6 063	88	8 359	...
BLACK	11 612	6 967	11 412	12 566	14 878	14 198	(B)	(B)	3 946	30	6 124	...
OTHER RACES	20 835	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 258	3	10 567	...
SPANISH ORIGIN	10 351	6 009	9 433	10 690	12 654	11 688	(B)	(B)	3 228	38	5 473	...
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 680	8 252	16 139	19 232	21 298	21 436	23 338	24 661	5 884	81	8 198	...
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	20 078	12 020	19 744	20 800	22 566	22 693	24 608	26 432	6 391	74	9 288	...
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	20 101	12 019	19 750	20 860	22 631	22 710	24 666	26 531	6 406	75	9 295	...
EMPLOYED	20 528	12 368	20 249	21 294	22 929	23 181	25 129	27 199	6 533	77	9 449	...
UNEMPLOYED	12 223	5 393	11 600	13 375	16 450	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 995	47	6 175	...
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 717	4 635	10 316	13 268	11 742	12 638	(B)	(B)	4 121	119	5 015	...
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	8 808	4 825	9 458	9 935	9 867	11 643	(B)	(B)	3 235	115	4 821	...
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 657	4 573	10 771	17 772	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 058	196	5 153	...
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD												
TOTAL	20 528	12 368	20 249	21 294	22 929	23 181	25 129	27 199	6 533	77	9 449	...
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	23 861	14 488	23 932	24 976	26 781	27 759	29 193	33 543	7 866	83	11 217	...
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	24 977	16 137	25 526	25 849	27 581	28 689	30 508	(B)	8 353	74	12 121	...
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	28 218	18 126	28 798	28 458	28 605	30 312	32 924	(B)	8 496	94	11 972	...
SALES WORKERS	23 409	13 697	23 876	22 661	26 711	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 390	72	10 780	...
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	16 273	11 036	15 652	18 982	20 125	21 149	(B)	(B)	6 165	94	8 555	...
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 941	10 707	17 091	18 398	19 152	19 234	22 261	22 154	5 324	73	7 889	...
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	19 246	13 468	18 082	19 020	20 840	20 069	22 729	(B)	5 599	75	8 364	...
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	16 958	8 942	16 620	18 710	16 742	18 799	22 122	(B)	5 123	74	7 566	...
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	15 894	8 037	16 191	17 133	16 077	18 155	(B)	(B)	4 960	91	7 255	...
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	19 352	(B)	17 749	21 793	18 187	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 455	41	8 213	...
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	15 858	(B)	14 645	14 520	19 297	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 810	62	6 957	...
FARM WORKERS	12 341	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 995	64	5 439	...
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	13 095	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 040	77	5 650	...
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 861	(B)	(B)	...
SERVICE WORKERS	13 768	7 444	12 713	15 631	18 182	17 862	(B)	(B)	4 768	58	6 772	...
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 856	(B)	3 574	...
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	14 146	7 897	12 829	15 920	18 324	17 862	(B)	(B)	4 823	59	6 877	...

[1] ADULTS ARE DEFINED AS PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[4] AMOUNTS SHOWN ARE PER CAPITA INCOMES.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics—Number and Mean Income in 1977 of Households, by Size and Persons in Households by Age, by Regions—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD (PERSONS)							PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE[4]			PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN OR MORE	ALL AGES	UNDER 18	18 AND OVER	
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CON.												
NORTH CENTRAL												
SEX OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 474	8 111	15 577	18 911	21 134	23 073	22 938	23 462	5 855	127	8 306	...
MALE	19 088	10 627	16 447	20 549	22 355	24 192	24 283	24 473	6 132	121	8 718	...
FEMALE	8 604	6 695	11 060	11 002	10 316	11 751	11 866	(B)	4 495	154	6 310	...
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 474	8 111	15 577	18 911	21 134	23 073	22 938	23 462	5 855	127	8 306	...
14 TO 24 YEARS	10 830	7 074	12 875	11 305	11 680	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 880	53	6 428	...
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 632	11 859	18 248	16 761	17 583	17 390	17 450	(B)	5 418	11	9 310	...
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 757	13 180	18 420	20 247	22 377	22 879	21 227	21 069	5 128	144	9 877	...
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 768	11 139	19 432	22 797	26 648	28 172	28 197	29 504	6 651	281	8 970	...
55 TO 64 YEARS	18 012	8 835	17 941	22 778	24 802	31 539	(B)	(B)	7 712	327	8 455	...
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 116	5 473	11 070	16 455	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 321	144	5 487	...
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 474	8 111	15 577	18 911	21 134	23 073	22 938	23 462	5 855	127	8 306	...
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9 707	4 389	9 881	13 458	16 182	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 026	80	5 062	...
8 YEARS	10 864	4 951	10 742	16 236	15 999	18 369	(B)	(B)	4 502	171	5 580	...
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13 165	6 063	12 415	15 491	16 378	18 023	19 318	20 023	4 580	118	6 683	...
4 YEARS	16 569	8 256	16 189	18 537	19 173	21 033	22 190	24 059	5 629	130	8 267	...
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18 563	10 484	18 737	18 964	22 418	24 042	25 719	(B)	6 569	127	9 435	...
4 YEARS OR MORE	24 695	13 706	23 335	26 622	29 413	33 292	32 506	35 794	8 442	122	12 225	...
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN BY AGE												
TOTAL	16 474	8 111	15 577	18 911	21 134	23 073	22 938	23 462	5 855	127	8 306	...
SOME UNDER 6	16 540	...	5 765	15 347	16 902	18 172	18 397	20 258	3 976	27	8 136	...
SOME UNDER 3	16 084	...	(B)	15 348	16 134	17 094	17 547	20 630	3 899	24	7 861	...
ALL 3 TO 5	17 238	...	6 479	15 344	18 126	19 517	19 683	19 805	4 092	32	8 564	...
ALL 6 TO 17	21 722	...	9 357	18 546	22 216	24 892	25 481	25 940	5 121	207	9 277	...
NONE UNDER 18	14 363	8 111	16 099	22 721	30 713	37 860	(B)	(B)	7 829	378	7 877	...
HEAD 14 TO 44 YEARS	15 055	10 512	17 964	20 659	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 948	404	9 105	...
HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER	14 087	6 957	15 340	23 127	31 798	39 604	(B)	(B)	7 434	(B)	7 449	...
PRESENCE OF ADULT FAMILY MEMBERS OTHER THAN HEAD AND WIFE[1]												
TOTAL	16 474	8 111	15 577	18 911	21 134	23 073	22 938	23 462	5 855	127	8 306	...
NO OTHER ADULTS PRESENT	14 588	8 111	15 815	17 104	18 898	19 520	19 131	17 597	5 877	92	8 823	...
SOME PRESENT	22 814	...	14 425	21 843	26 430	28 740	27 260	26 878	5 807	240	7 375	...
MALE ONLY	22 421	...	15 464	22 394	26 113	28 715	24 308	25 262	5 990	302	7 446	...
FEMALE ONLY	20 574	...	13 420	21 832	24 644	24 917	24 906	23 066	5 678	207	7 464	...
MALE AND FEMALE	30 285	...	...	17 486	30 157	34 712	33 241	30 983	5 652	178	7 058	...
PRESENCE OF PERSONS NOT RELATED TO HEAD												
TOTAL	16 474	8 111	15 577	18 911	21 134	23 073	22 938	23 462	5 855	127	8 306	...
NO NONRELATIVES	16 444	8 111	15 572	18 966	21 197	23 186	22 911	23 173	5 859	126	8 361	...
ONE-OR-MORE NONRELATIVES	17 279	...	15 651	17 822	18 675	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 751	174	7 122	...
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
TOTAL	16 474	8 111	15 577	18 911	21 134	23 073	22 938	23 462	5 855	127	8 306	...
WHITE	16 874	8 154	15 825	19 472	21 675	23 731	24 276	25 810	6 052	136	8 466	...
BLACK	11 880	7 610	11 223	13 565	14 693	15 806	12 218	13 873	3 872	59	6 382	...
OTHER RACES	16 632	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 035	93	7 914	...
SPANISH ORIGIN	15 503	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 151	105	7 130	...
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 474	8 111	15 577	18 911	21 134	23 073	22 938	23 462	5 855	127	8 306	...
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	19 332	11 029	18 469	20 092	21 798	23 799	24 098	25 046	6 217	129	9 265	...
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	19 355	11 042	18 488	20 123	21 812	23 904	24 148	25 110	6 229	129	9 276	...
EMPLOYED	19 699	11 232	18 785	20 595	22 084	24 380	24 575	25 515	6 335	134	9 400	...
UNEMPLOYED	11 168	6 693	11 619	11 189	12 571	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 665	42	5 967	...
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 445	5 055	10 096	12 146	12 815	13 730	(B)	(B)	4 259	110	4 994	...
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	8 918	4 545	10 087	10 327	11 664	11 845	(B)	(B)	3 481	104	4 945	...
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 198	5 200	10 099	15 092	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 878	156	5 022	...
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD												
TOTAL	19 699	11 232	18 785	20 595	22 084	24 380	24 575	25 515	6 335	134	9 400	...
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	22 408	12 533	21 696	23 324	26 384	29 383	28 648	31 657	7 560	146	10 997	...
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	24 101	14 313	24 291	24 002	27 433	32 385	30 252	(B)	8 081	124	11 991	...
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	26 121	15 343	23 861	26 806	29 996	29 958	28 921	(B)	8 025	179	11 628	...
SALES WORKERS	22 237	10 545	21 189	24 389	24 807	27 980	(B)	(B)	7 232	111	10 336	...
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	15 212	9 896	16 181	15 601	18 307	22 788	(B)	(B)	6 068	166	8 676	...
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	18 912	11 345	17 668	19 565	20 031	21 564	23 302	22 432	5 691	111	8 683	...
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	20 705	12 366	18 928	21 798	21 320	23 640	24 869	24 779	6 123	130	9 207	...
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	17 692	11 100	16 901	18 002	18 842	20 064	22 173	21 174	5 368	101	8 356	...
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	16 970	11 079	16 138	17 607	18 457	18 585	23 033	(B)	5 272	91	8 203	...
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	19 480	(B)	18 489	19 311	19 549	23 245	(B)	(B)	5 587	123	8 708	...
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	16 549	(B)	15 596	16 983	18 855	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 180	76	7 746	...
FARM WORKERS	12 393	(B)	11 223	14 491	11 222	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 710	182	5 384	...
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	12 465	(B)	11 234	14 783	11 070	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 643	197	5 300	...
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	11 970	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 182	69	5 949	...
SERVICE WORKERS	12 947	6 856	12 822	14 688	16 696	19 614	(B)	(B)	4 737	162	6 788	...
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 342	(B)	4 290	...
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	13 389	7 292	12 937	14 960	17 072	19 614	(B)	(B)	4 786	166	6 888	...

[1] ADULTS ARE DEFINED AS PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[4] AMOUNTS SHOWN ARE PER CAPITA INCOMES.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics—Number and Mean Income in 1977 of Households, by Size and Persons in Households by Age, by Regions—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD (PERSONS)							PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE[4]			PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN OR MORE	ALL AGES	UNDER 18	18 AND OVER	
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CON.												
SOUTH												
SEX OF HEAD												
TOTAL	15 069	7 667	14 619	17 446	19 432	19 641	19 512	16 136	5 305	107	7 548	...
MALE	17 462	10 341	15 690	18 778	20 535	20 904	21 028	17 716	5 626	99	7 998	...
FEMALE	7 867	6 096	9 654	10 407	9 908	9 148	9 607	9 405	3 841	147	5 477	...
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	15 069	7 667	14 619	17 446	19 432	19 641	19 512	16 136	5 305	107	7 548	...
14 TO 24 YEARS	10 193	7 195	11 326	10 945	11 139	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 465	93	5 962	...
25 TO 34 YEARS	15 574	11 447	17 826	15 835	16 773	14 614	13 301	11 230	5 061	12	8 647	...
35 TO 44 YEARS	19 204	13 602	18 033	19 050	20 971	21 167	19 810	15 504	4 895	121	8 972	...
45 TO 54 YEARS	19 675	8 658	17 712	20 860	24 561	24 101	24 763	19 394	5 943	220	8 104	...
55 TO 64 YEARS	15 730	7 315	16 661	20 674	20 663	20 606	(B)	16 350	6 418	220	7 327	...
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 833	5 115	10 672	14 198	12 607	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 847	138	5 093	...
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL	15 069	7 667	14 619	17 446	19 432	19 641	19 512	16 136	5 305	107	7 548	...
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	8 085	3 545	7 782	11 029	10 816	11 551	12 656	13 594	2 947	120	3 926	...
8 YEARS	9 980	4 482	9 757	13 096	13 694	15 509	14 363	12 880	3 716	102	5 057	...
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11 254	5 542	11 317	13 188	14 346	13 261	11 370	12 328	3 766	101	5 696	...
4 YEARS	15 592	8 164	15 408	17 441	18 350	18 564	19 502	18 688	5 350	110	7 804	...
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17 259	9 443	17 468	19 137	20 275	21 415	25 527	(B)	6 257	93	8 777	...
4 YEARS OR MORE	25 267	14 294	24 868	27 786	29 891	32 291	36 874	(B)	9 010	111	12 669	...
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN BY AGE												
TOTAL	15 069	7 667	14 619	17 446	19 432	19 641	19 512	16 136	5 305	107	7 548	...
SOME UNDER 6	14 881	...	4 627	13 679	16 594	15 926	16 251	13 155	3 493	33	7 083	...
SOME UNDER 3	14 022	...	4 522	13 565	15 580	14 649	13 610	12 937	3 292	35	6 668	...
ALL 3 TO 5	16 065	...	4 749	13 877	17 841	17 391	19 614	13 521	3 770	30	7 656	...
ALL 6 TO 17	19 176	...	9 201	17 384	20 244	21 817	22 027	20 281	4 664	177	8 345	...
NONE UNDER 18	13 476	7 667	15 156	21 135	27 213	26 757	(B)	(B)	7 287	367	7 332	...
HEAD 14 TO 44 YEARS	15 037	10 737	17 290	21 718	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 699	411	8 873	...
HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER	12 836	6 180	14 267	21 010	28 155	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 761	(B)	6 768	...
PRESENCE OF ADULT FAMILY MEMBERS OTHER THAN HEAD AND WIFE[1]												
TOTAL	15 069	7 667	14 619	17 446	19 432	19 641	19 512	16 136	5 305	107	7 548	...
NO OTHER ADULTS PRESENT	13 685	7 667	14 967	15 830	17 844	17 408	16 557	12 338	5 486	78	8 238	...
SOME PRESENT	19 468	...	13 005	20 081	23 023	23 212	22 604	17 875	4 940	194	6 354	...
MALE ONLY	19 695	...	13 316	20 802	22 701	24 047	24 449	18 441	5 321	230	6 587	...
FEMALE ONLY	17 976	...	12 730	19 585	22 771	20 793	19 531	13 923	4 932	168	6 623	...
MALE AND FEMALE	23 054	...	...	17 804	24 130	26 051	24 076	20 915	4 230	188	5 411	...
PRESENCE OF PERSONS NOT RELATED TO HEAD												
TOTAL	15 069	7 667	14 619	17 446	19 432	19 641	19 512	16 136	5 305	107	7 548	...
NO NONRELATIVES	15 009	7 667	14 556	17 482	19 468	19 648	19 566	15 693	5 295	107	7 586	...
ONE-OR-MORE NONRELATIVES	16 644	...	15 500	16 679	17 786	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 552	144	6 755	...
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
TOTAL	15 069	7 667	14 619	17 446	19 432	19 641	19 512	16 136	5 305	107	7 548	...
WHITE	16 160	8 128	15 543	18 688	20 673	21 511	22 196	19 425	5 858	123	8 111	...
BLACK	9 788	5 607	8 491	11 374	12 746	11 761	12 768	12 212	3 030	59	4 841	...
OTHER RACES	12 939	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 088	107	6 942	...
SPANISH ORIGIN	12 449	5 796	10 020	12 284	14 872	15 856	(B)	16 398	3 430	87	5 545	...
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	15 069	7 667	14 619	17 446	19 432	19 641	19 512	16 136	5 305	107	7 548	...
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	17 704	10 296	17 531	18 770	20 242	20 571	20 930	17 489	5 699	99	8 521	...
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	17 792	10 280	17 662	18 901	20 377	20 694	21 032	17 486	5 735	101	8 556	...
EMPLOYED	18 067	10 392	17 971	19 140	20 662	21 029	21 261	17 871	5 824	102	8 669	...
UNEMPLOYED	10 174	7 592	10 136	11 557	8 220	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 277	77	5 213	...
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 076	4 840	9 556	10 316	11 398	10 885	10 799	9 984	3 782	174	4 532	...
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	8 621	4 835	9 867	9 540	10 636	10 173	9 096	9 062	3 167	183	4 477	...
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 742	4 841	9 406	11 457	13 098	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 359	119	4 570	...
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD												
TOTAL	18 067	10 392	17 971	19 140	20 662	21 029	21 261	17 871	5 824	102	8 669	...
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	22 154	12 397	21 924	23 723	25 887	27 904	29 457	25 132	7 667	123	10 927	...
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	24 019	13 442	23 558	26 644	27 143	30 857	37 248	(B)	8 271	89	12 084	...
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	25 231	16 325	25 106	25 124	28 439	28 485	23 591	(B)	8 066	144	11 445	...
SALES WORKERS	21 076	12 207	19 964	22 880	22 543	26 375	(B)	(B)	7 243	118	10 004	...
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	14 823	8 941	16 279	16 486	18 329	19 858	(B)	(B)	6 008	152	8 436	...
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	15 628	9 045	15 045	16 312	16 932	16 996	17 104	16 641	4 587	86	7 169	...
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	17 161	9 553	16 320	18 160	18 180	18 353	18 124	19 007	5 054	89	7 745	...
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	14 641	9 214	14 207	14 843	15 922	16 658	15 723	15 518	4 277	76	6 841	...
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	14 192	8 600	13 225	14 711	16 000	16 009	15 694	(B)	4 280	76	6 811	...
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	15 616	(B)	16 134	15 178	15 734	17 707	(B)	(B)	4 270	77	6 903	...
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	12 583	7 473	12 033	13 456	14 337	12 177	(B)	(B)	3 699	107	5 808	...
FARM WORKERS	12 028	6 216	13 584	12 465	13 396	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 864	115	5 359	...
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	13 280	(B)	14 976	12 968	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 756	51	6 011	...
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	9 516	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2 535	165	4 087	...
SERVICE WORKERS	10 706	5 922	11 233	12 822	13 086	13 635	(B)	(B)	3 797	93	5 671	...
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	5 173	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1 954	56	3 199	...
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	11 420	6 559	11 655	13 205	13 797	14 681	(B)	(B)	4 019	98	5 938	...

[1] ADULTS ARE DEFINED AS PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[4] AMOUNTS SHOWN ARE PER CAPITA INCOMES.

Table 17. Selected Characteristics—Number and Mean Income in 1977 of Households, by Size and Persons in Households by Age, by Regions—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. HOUSEHOLDS AS OF MARCH 1978. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD (PERSONS)							PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE[4]			PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD
		ONE	TWO	THREE	FOUR	FIVE	SIX	SEVEN OR MORE	ALL AGES	UNDER 18	18 AND OVER	
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CON.												
WEST												
SEX OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 627	9 085	16 878	18 434	21 528	21 942	21 949	19 847	6 109	109	8 636	...
MALE	19 061	11 283	18 157	20 186	22 394	22 800	23 229	20 574	6 355	101	9 009	...
FEMALE	9 265	7 378	11 377	10 939	12 259	13 698	(B)	(B)	4 924	147	6 860	...
AGE OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 627	9 085	16 878	18 434	21 528	21 942	21 949	19 847	6 109	109	8 636	...
14 TO 24 YEARS	10 337	6 973	11 658	11 522	12 035	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 726	125	6 068	...
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 374	11 838	18 112	16 028	18 374	16 742	16 219	(B)	5 723	12	9 255	...
35 TO 44 YEARS	20 697	15 177	20 590	19 656	22 687	23 245	21 205	18 482	5 630	120	10 329	...
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 805	13 215	21 083	23 490	27 723	27 057	27 569	22 703	7 031	234	9 476	...
55 TO 64 YEARS	18 318	8 454	20 100	23 005	24 345	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 903	235	8 819	...
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 345	5 772	11 838	14 871	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 553	322	5 708	...
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 627	9 085	16 878	18 434	21 528	21 942	21 949	19 847	6 109	109	8 636	...
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	9 767	4 411	9 132	12 129	13 999	13 414	(B)	(B)	3 308	118	4 731	...
8 YEARS	10 798	5 030	11 544	15 123	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 727	148	5 822	...
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 538	5 827	13 136	13 565	17 356	16 966	(B)	(B)	4 543	135	6 551	...
4 YEARS	15 789	8 482	15 648	17 203	19 388	21 521	18 744	22 112	5 665	107	8 190	...
COLLEGE: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17 394	10 312	18 316	19 138	21 379	21 210	26 206	(B)	6 645	95	9 284	...
4 YEARS OR MORE	23 941	14 349	24 581	26 098	28 635	29 629	31 509	(B)	8 645	101	12 193	...
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN BY AGE												
TOTAL	16 627	9 085	16 878	18 434	21 528	21 942	21 949	19 847	6 109	109	8 636	...
SOME UNDER 6	16 398	...	5 632	14 544	18 014	17 803	18 758	17 852	4 006	20	8 070	...
SOME UNDER 3	15 945	...	(B)	13 959	17 254	18 074	18 245	17 253	3 883	19	7 677	...
ALL 3 TO 5	17 204	...	(B)	15 851	19 211	17 343	19 553	(B)	4 227	20	8 814	...
ALL 6 TO 17	20 733	...	9 935	17 932	22 889	24 458	23 642	21 734	5 102	183	9 286	...
NONE UNDER 18	15 136	9 085	17 683	23 125	29 174	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 464	431	8 529	...
HEAD 14 TO 44 YEARS	15 512	11 207	18 396	21 204	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 211	490	9 381	...
HEAD 45 YEARS AND OVER	14 907	7 550	17 254	23 796	30 678	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 050	(B)	8 065	...
PRESENCE OF ADULT FAMILY MEMBERS OTHER THAN HEAD AND WIFE[1]												
TOTAL	16 627	9 085	16 878	18 434	21 528	21 942	21 949	19 847	6 109	109	8 636	...
NO OTHER ADULTS PRESENT	15 108	9 085	17 113	16 502	19 912	19 327	17 675	16 715	6 204	90	9 333	...
SOME PRESENT	21 708	...	16 055	21 850	25 612	26 239	26 590	22 357	5 901	180	7 356	...
MALE ONLY	21 901	...	16 613	22 993	25 824	26 592	(B)	(B)	6 204	206	7 623	...
FEMALE ONLY	19 899	...	15 556	21 403	23 831	24 217	24 055	(B)	6 013	148	7 669	...
MALE AND FEMALE	26 477	...	...	(B)	28 168	27 782	(B)	26 011	5 049	194	6 221	...
PRESENCE OF PERSONS NOT RELATED TO HEAD												
TOTAL	16 627	9 085	16 878	18 434	21 528	21 942	21 949	19 847	6 109	109	8 636	...
NO NONRELATIVES	16 551	9 085	16 908	18 503	21 563	21 892	22 050	19 747	6 094	109	8 757	...
ONE-OR-MORE NONRELATIVES	17 668	...	16 691	17 680	20 661	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 314	112	7 346	...
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HEAD[2]												
TOTAL	16 627	9 085	16 878	18 434	21 528	21 942	21 949	19 847	6 109	109	8 636	...
WHITE	16 930	9 206	17 237	18 905	21 838	22 679	22 411	20 676	6 302	113	8 847	...
BLACK	12 178	7 714	12 271	13 322	16 261	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 350	83	6 756	...
OTHER RACES	16 185	8 289	13 946	16 320	21 224	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 901	77	7 030	...
SPANISH ORIGIN	13 223	6 837	11 817	13 060	15 007	16 805	16 757	16 606	3 825	70	6 350	...
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HEAD												
TOTAL	16 627	9 085	16 878	18 434	21 528	21 942	21 949	19 847	6 109	109	8 636	...
IN LABOR FORCE[3]	19 007	11 405	19 486	19 492	22 172	22 761	23 237	21 049	6 446	105	9 509	...
CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	19 126	11 423	19 596	19 666	22 485	22 933	23 271	21 164	6 501	107	9 563	...
EMPLOYED	19 558	11 696	19 997	20 166	22 871	23 446	23 715	21 768	6 646	109	9 739	...
UNEMPLOYED	11 326	7 452	11 165	11 275	14 162	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 869	77	6 119	...
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 490	5 900	11 204	12 747	13 512	14 005	(B)	(B)	4 650	144	5 567	...
14 TO 64 YEARS OLD	10 722	6 926	11 636	11 677	12 158	13 671	(B)	(B)	4 070	139	5 789	...
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 657	5 567	10 949	14 820	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 281	220	5 395	...
OCCUPATION OF EMPLOYED HEAD												
TOTAL	19 558	11 696	19 997	20 166	22 871	23 446	23 715	21 768	6 646	109	9 739	...
WHITE-COLLAR WORKERS	22 187	13 128	22 638	23 307	26 597	27 620	30 068	26 899	7 965	118	11 405	...
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	24 364	15 751	24 841	25 826	28 342	29 544	(B)	(B)	8 654	105	12 430	...
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	25 133	14 633	26 043	25 210	27 789	27 764	33 103	(B)	8 413	138	11 884	...
SALES WORKERS	20 715	10 590	20 377	21 983	24 411	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 189	87	10 356	...
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	14 713	9 989	15 241	15 538	20 042	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 220	126	9 049	...
BLUE-COLLAR WORKERS	17 908	10 757	17 894	17 977	19 959	20 746	19 005	19 983	5 573	86	8 445	...
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	19 373	12 032	19 430	19 425	20.588	22 600	20 387	(B)	5 954	86	8 966	...
OPERATIVES, INCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	16 551	9 565	16 530	16 510	19 655	19 243	(B)	(B)	5 163	94	7 934	...
OPERATIVES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORT WORKERS	15 277	9 432	15 635	14 637	18 850	18 079	(B)	(B)	4 840	96	7 560	...
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	18 843	(B)	18 025	20 790	20 886	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 720	90	8 551	...
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	15 943	(B)	15 512	16 197	17 992	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 189	61	7 743	...
FARM WORKERS	11 951	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 463	139	5 363	...
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	10 933	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 452	209	4 920	...
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	12 954	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 473	94	5 794	...
SERVICE WORKERS	13 252	7 397	13 843	14 846	17 513	(B)	(B)	(B)	4 969	156	7 030	...
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3 337	(B)	(B)	...
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	13 559	7 686	13 881	15 484	17 716	(B)	(B)	(B)	5 028	137	7 121	...

[1] ADULTS ARE DEFINED AS PERSONS 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER.
[2] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[3] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES.
[4] AMOUNTS SHOWN ARE PER CAPITA INCOMES.

Table 18. Marital Status and Sex of Head—Households by Size and Total Money Income in 1977, by Presence of Related Children, by Regions: March 1978

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MALE HEAD							FEMALE HEAD					
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
				SEPARATED	OTHER					SEPARATED	OTHER			
UNITED STATES														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	76 030	56 731	47 357	927	404	1 513	2 246	4 283	19 298	1 938	463	8 483	4 347	4 066
ONE PERSON	16 715	6 352	...	647	272	1 090	1 503	2 840	10 363	453	157	5 934	1 488	2 330
TWO PERSONS	23 334	19 082	17 049	163	59	246	480	1 085	4 252	408	103	1 510	1 155	1 075
THREE PERSONS	13 040	10 746	10 132	74	38	95	151	257	2 294	451	96	509	887	352
FOUR PERSONS	11 955	10 737	10 515	34	26	32	69	61	1 218	301	55	259	440	165
FIVE PERSONS	6 356	5 713	5 612	8	2	32	28	31	643	160	36	138	226	84
SIX PERSONS	2 723	2 432	2 403	2	3	9	10	4	291	85	7	77	89	32
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 906	1 670	1 646	1	4	10	5	5	236	81	9	55	62	29
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	213 623	175 754	161 469	1 402	692	2 343	3 483	6 365	37 869	5 786	1 181	13 479	10 385	7 038
UNDER 18 YEARS	63 305	52 147	50 855	185	126	285	492	204	11 158	2 969	530	1 748	4 282	1 630
18 YEARS AND OVER	150 318	123 608	110 613	1 218	566	2 058	2 991	6 161	26 711	2 817	651	11 731	6 103	5 408
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	76 030	56 731	47 357	927	404	1 513	2 246	4 283	19 298	1 938	463	8 483	4 347	4 066
UNDER $4,000	9 356	3 309	1 624	206	64	458	291	666	6 048	624	191	3 372	869	991
$4,000 TO $6,999	9 686	5 261	3 803	144	58	336	287	634	4 425	569	93	2 100	858	804
$7,000 TO $9,999	8 902	5 895	4 599	126	58	195	289	627	3 008	312	64	1 070	804	757
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 491	4 071	3 267	67	32	76	212	417	1 420	134	34	447	455	350
$12,000 TO $14,999	8 149	6 492	5 405	98	56	97	290	546	1 657	125	27	542	535	429
$15,000 TO $17,499	6 563	5 657	4 847	81	35	73	223	398	905	69	11	293	291	241
$17,500 TO $19,999	5 323	4 767	4 201	53	17	74	181	242	557	35	8	181	165	168
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 758	8 108	7 402	62	31	75	197	341	650	34	19	242	186	170
$25,000 TO $29,999	5 542	5 232	4 841	40	18	51	110	172	310	8	9	113	91	88
$30,000 TO $49,999	6 655	6 401	5 944	41	36	58	123	199	253	23	5	94	77	55
$50,000 AND OVER	1 604	1 539	1 423	9	-	21	44	41	65	6	2	28	16	14
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 572	16 368	17 568	9 681	11 135	6 565	12 331	10 844	6 326	5 589	5 289	4 995	8 600	7 932
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	51	56	57	405	724	237	188	133	59	146	292	61	117	126
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 100	18 689	19 834	12 440	13 375	10 648	14 549	12 893	8 489	7 252	7 247	7 496	10 159	9 506
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	49	59	65	464	525	320	276	174	58	158	361	85	132	124
HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	31 436	25 906	25 280	98	62	157	239	70	5 530	1 267	265	932	2 226	839
ONE PERSON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TWO PERSONS	1 747	185	...	25	8	41	97	14	1 562	242	69	203	692	356
THREE PERSONS	8 473	6 731	6 534	42	23	42	63	28	1 742	405	94	270	755	218
FOUR PERSONS	10 608	9 526	9 400	22	22	27	47	10	1 081	295	52	194	410	129
FIVE PERSONS	6 027	5 405	5 340	7	2	29	16	12	622	158	36	133	218	77
SIX PERSONS	2 682	2 394	2 365	2	3	9	10	4	289	85	6	77	89	30
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	1 900	1 665	1 641	1	4	10	5	4	234	81	9	54	62	29
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	131 363	112 120	109 950	313	233	607	760	259	19 243	4 785	923	3 579	7 312	2 644
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 816	51 765	50 702	156	123	282	392	111	11 051	2 964	525	1 727	4 255	1 579
18 YEARS AND OVER	68 547	60 355	59 248	156	110	325	367	148	8 192	1 821	398	1 851	3 057	1 064
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	31 436	25 906	25 280	98	62	157	239	70	5 530	1 267	265	932	2 226	839
UNDER $4,000	2 058	664	610	5	3	23	15	7	1 394	378	108	135	392	382
$4,000 TO $6,999	2 728	1 330	1 271	9	7	15	20	6	1 398	416	47	211	486	238
$7,000 TO $9,999	2 999	2 010	1 939	18	9	6	25	13	990	213	44	179	438	116
$10,000 TO $11,999	2 242	1 790	1 733	8	8	10	21	10	452	83	16	84	237	32
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 606	3 090	3 004	7	13	22	34	11	516	78	20	106	290	23
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 242	2 985	2 929	11	6	10	27	2	257	44	4	44	147	18
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 787	2 625	2 561	12	1	21	24	6	162	19	3	46	79	14
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 678	4 488	4 407	19	4	13	34	11	189	17	12	56	88	15
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 929	2 849	2 813	5	4	12	11	3	80	3	6	31	40	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	3 379	3 312	3 252	3	6	22	28	2	66	12	3	27	22	1
$50,000 AND OVER	788	764	760	-	-	3	-	-	25	4	2	11	8	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 503	18 432	18 522	15 315	(B)	15 449	15 350	(B)	6 933	5 640	5 622	8 900	8 562	4 392
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	74	76	78	1 536	(B)	1 478	806	(B)	96	173	509	250	140	153
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 493	20 562	20 679	15 020	(B)	17 316	16 392	(B)	8 802	7 051	7 385	11 749	9 926	5 644
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	77	85	86	832	(B)	1 048	601	(B)	112	177	511	384	169	162

Table 18. Marital Status and Sex of Head—Households by Size and Total Money Income in 1977, by Presence of Related Children, by Regions: March 1978—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MALE HEAD							FEMALE HEAD					
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
				SEPARATED	OTHER					SEPARATED	OTHER			
UNITED STATES--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	44 593	30 825	22 077	829	342	1 356	2 007	4 213	13 768	671	198	7 552	2 121	3 227
ONE PERSON	16 715	6 352	...	647	272	1 090	1 503	2 840	10 363	453	157	5 934	1 488	2 330
TWO PERSONS	21 587	18 897	17 049	138	50	205	383	1 072	2 690	165	35	1 308	463	719
THREE PERSONS	4 567	4 015	3 598	32	15	53	88	229	553	46	2	239	132	134
FOUR PERSONS	1 347	1 210	1 116	12	5	5	22	51	137	6	3	64	29	35
FIVE PERSONS	329	308	272	1	-	3	12	20	21	2	-	5	8	7
SIX PERSONS	41	38	37	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	2
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	7	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	82 260	63 634	51 519	1 090	460	1 736	2 723	6 106	18 626	1 001	258	9 901	3 072	4 394
UNDER 18 YEARS	489	381	154	29	3	3	100	93	107	5	5	20	26	51
18 YEARS AND OVER	81 771	63 253	51 365	1 061	456	1 734	2 623	6 013	18 519	996	253	9 880	3 046	4 343
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	44 593	30 825	22 077	829	342	1 356	2 007	4 213	13 768	671	198	7 552	2 121	3 227
UNDER $4,000	7 298	2 645	1 014	200	61	434	276	659	4 653	246	83	3 237	478	610
$4,000 TO $6,999	6 958	3 931	2 531	135	50	320	266	627	3 027	153	46	1 890	372	565
$7,000 TO $9,999	5 903	3 885	2 660	108	50	189	264	614	2 018	99	20	891	367	641
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 248	2 281	1 534	59	24	66	191	407	968	50	18	364	218	318
$12,000 TO $14,999	4 543	3 402	2 401	91	43	75	256	536	1 141	46	7	437	245	406
$15,000 TO $17,499	3 321	2 672	1 918	70	29	63	196	396	649	25	8	248	145	223
$17,500 TO $19,999	2 537	2 141	1 640	41	16	53	156	235	395	16	5	135	86	154
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 081	3 620	2 995	43	27	61	163	331	460	17	6	185	98	154
$25,000 TO $29,999	2 613	2 383	2 028	34	13	39	100	168	230	6	3	82	51	88
$30,000 TO $49,999	3 276	3 089	2 693	38	30	36	95	197	187	11	1	67	54	53
$50,000 AND OVER	816	775	663	9	-	18	44	41	41	2	-	17	8	14
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	11 245	14 276	16 068	9 160	10 716	6 022	12 051	10 824	6 017	5 480	5 032	4 663	8 657	8 970
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	74	85	98	420	771	208	222	134	68	269	405	55	204	134
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	14 412	17 115	18 867	12 135	13 190	9 874	14 329	12 889	8 363	7 630	7 063	6 971	10 403	10 510
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	63	81	98	508	587	329	300	176	68	308	493	81	205	144
NORTHEAST														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	17 173	12 539	10 482	252	88	418	361	937	4 634	601	89	2 006	775	1 162
ONE PERSON	3 843	1 406	...	176	59	282	246	644	2 437	127	27	1 373	262	647
TWO PERSONS	5 061	4 003	3 571	47	12	75	76	224	1 058	123	23	391	198	323
THREE PERSONS	2 912	2 345	2 204	22	8	43	20	49	567	154	16	116	170	110
FOUR PERSONS	2 759	2 447	2 394	8	8	8	16	13	312	112	8	65	84	43
FIVE PERSONS	1 517	1 349	1 333	-	-	7	4	6	168	50	15	40	35	28
SIX PERSONS	670	613	612	-	-	-	-	2	56	18	-	17	15	6
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	411	375	369	-	2	4	-	-	36	17	1	4	10	5
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	48 679	39 580	36 479	364	153	682	552	1 349	9 098	1 779	235	3 204	1 872	2 007
UNDER 18 YEARS	13 874	11 308	11 067	31	28	72	75	35	2 566	861	119	353	747	487
18 YEARS AND OVER	34 804	28 272	25 413	333	125	610	477	1 314	6 532	918	117	2 852	1 125	1 520
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	17 173	12 539	10 482	252	88	418	361	937	4 634	601	89	2 006	775	1 162
UNDER $4,000	2 004	609	208	64	19	118	44	156	1 395	172	34	788	155	246
$4,000 TO $6,999	2 168	1 016	717	40	9	77	39	136	1 151	188	27	516	170	251
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 894	1 176	934	21	9	46	38	128	718	96	12	247	145	218
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 146	850	683	12	10	19	39	86	296	28	7	87	81	94
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 782	1 393	1 192	37	9	31	33	90	389	51	7	115	106	110
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 481	1 263	1 091	16	8	21	37	89	218	18	2	81	34	83
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 265	1 124	965	15	6	28	35	74	141	15	-	44	25	57
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 125	1 968	1 765	22	5	36	43	97	157	16	2	60	31	47
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 280	1 188	1 103	12	7	14	19	34	92	6	-	38	16	32
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 608	1 547	1 447	9	7	21	24	40	61	9	-	24	10	17
$50,000 AND OVER	420	405	375	3	-	7	11	8	15	2	-	5	2	7
MEDIAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	14 232	17 411	18 477	10 085	11 440	7 933	13 532	10 959	6 226	5 654	5 255	4 962	8 124	8 089
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	130	138	142	1 162	1 170	768	1 085	396	127	241	460	127	276	250
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	16 680	19 672	20 918	12 951	13 151	11 799	16 608	12 860	8 582	7 805	6 038	7 684	9 704	9 979
STANDARD ERROR ..... DOLLARS	114	137	149	1 242	1 127	584	880	362	126	322	541	190	313	255

Table 18. Marital Status and Sex of Head—Households by Size and Total Money Income in 1977, by Presence of Related Children, by Regions: March 1978—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MALE HEAD							FEMALE HEAD					
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
				SEPARATED	OTHER					SEPARATED	OTHER			
NORTHEAST--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	6 899	5 610	5 468	24	14	41	44	19	1 289	393	55	192	391	259
ONE PERSON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TWO PERSONS	384	33	...	4	-	10	18	2	351	66	15	38	114	118
THREE PERSONS	1 706	1 286	1 234	16	4	14	10	8	419	136	16	58	141	68
FOUR PERSONS	2 330	2 065	2 029	4	7	6	14	4	265	108	8	37	76	36
FIVE PERSONS	1 412	1 251	1 239	-	-	7	2	3	161	48	15	38	35	26
SIX PERSONS	657	601	600	-	-	-	-	2	56	18	-	17	15	6
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	409	373	367	-	2	4	-	-	36	17	1	4	10	5
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	29 192	24 754	24 269	69	58	156	135	68	4 437	1 437	191	742	1 289	778
UNDER 18 YEARS	13 811	11 263	11 038	31	28	72	66	27	2 548	860	119	347	745	477
18 YEARS AND OVER	15 381	13 492	13 231	38	30	84	69	41	1 889	577	72	396	544	301
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	6 899	5 610	5 468	24	14	41	44	19	1 289	393	55	192	391	259
UNDER $4,000	377	85	82	-	-	2	1	-	292	110	20	13	67	82
$4,000 TO $6,999	675	259	249	2	2	3	3	-	416	143	17	43	109	105
$7,000 TO $9,999	617	368	354	4	-	3	4	3	250	62	10	46	80	51
$10,000 TO $11,999	447	371	360	1	4	2	4	1	76	14	2	13	42	4
$12,000 TO $14,999	787	678	662	1	2	6	5	2	110	30	5	22	45	7
$15,000 TO $17,499	681	635	620	5	1	2	6	-	46	8	-	16	18	4
$17,500 TO $19,999	643	604	580	5	-	8	7	5	39	9	-	13	12	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 061	1 023	998	6	-	8	6	6	38	9	-	13	13	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	611	601	596	-	1	-	4	-	10	-	-	7	3	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	801	790	774	-	4	7	4	2	11	5	-	5	2	-
$50,000 AND OVER	198	196	194	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	16 929	19 095	19 163	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 422	5 431	(B)	9 452	7 699	5 125
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	186	181	187	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	181	241	(B)	617	371	230
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS	18 962	21 457	21 557	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 105	7 339	(B)	11 962	8 788	5 960
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	176	194	198	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	194	398	(B)	611	294	248
HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	10 274	6 929	5 014	228	74	378	317	919	3 344	208	35	1 814	384	903
ONE PERSON	3 843	1 406	...	176	59	282	246	644	2 437	127	27	1 373	262	647
TWO PERSONS	4 677	3 970	3 571	43	12	65	58	223	707	57	8	353	84	204
THREE PERSONS	1 207	1 059	970	5	3	29	11	41	148	19	-	58	29	42
FOUR PERSONS	429	382	366	4	1	1	2	9	46	4	-	28	8	7
FIVE PERSONS	104	98	94	-	-	-	1	3	6	2	-	2	-	2
SIX PERSONS	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	19 487	14 826	12 211	296	95	526	417	1 281	4 661	342	45	2 462	583	1 229
UNDER 18 YEARS	64	45	28	1	-	-	9	8	18	1	-	6	2	10
18 YEARS AND OVER	19 423	14 780	12 182	295	95	526	408	1 273	4 643	342	45	2 456	581	1 219
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	10 274	6 929	5 014	228	74	378	317	919	3 344	208	35	1 814	384	903
UNDER $4,000	1 627	524	127	64	19	116	42	156	1 103	61	14	775	89	164
$4,000 TO $6,999	1 492	757	468	38	7	74	35	136	735	45	10	473	61	146
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 277	809	580	18	9	43	33	125	468	34	2	201	64	167
$10,000 TO $11,999	698	478	324	11	6	17	35	85	220	14	4	73	38	90
$12,000 TO $14,999	995	715	530	36	8	25	29	88	280	21	2	93	61	103
$15,000 TO $17,499	800	628	471	11	7	20	31	89	172	10	2	65	16	78
$17,500 TO $19,999	622	519	385	10	6	20	29	69	103	6	-	31	13	52
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 064	944	768	16	5	28	38	90	119	7	2	47	18	46
$25,000 TO $29,999	669	587	507	12	5	14	14	34	82	6	-	31	13	32
$30,000 TO $49,999	807	758	673	9	3	14	20	38	49	4	-	19	9	17
$50,000 AND OVER	222	209	181	3	-	6	11	8	14	-	-	5	2	7
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	12 106	15 636	17 544	9 239	(B)	6 943	13 016	10 851	6 112	6 768	(B)	4 636	8 711	9 509
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	148	169	230	1 218	(B)	635	937	374	164	816	(B)	114	533	314
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS	15 147	18 227	20 220	12 713	(B)	11 026	16 571	12 748	8 765	8 686	(B)	7 231	10 636	11 132
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	146	190	225	1 367	(B)	602	986	366	157	543	(B)	196	552	308

Table 18. Marital Status and Sex of Head—Households by Size and Total Money Income in 1977, by Presence of Related Children, by Regions: March 1978—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MALE HEAD							FEMALE HEAD					
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
				SEPARATED	OTHER					SEPARATED	OTHER			
NORTH CENTRAL														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	20 239	15 193	12 891	168	85	412	529	1 108	5 046	375	104	2 250	1 248	1 070
ONE PERSON	4 456	1 605	...	124	65	309	351	756	2 851	95	51	1 629	414	663
TWO PERSONS	6 238	5 230	4 756	23	15	58	111	267	1 008	62	21	358	317	250
THREE PERSONS	3 359	2 783	2 649	12	1	20	38	62	576	84	16	139	254	85
FOUR PERSONS	3 229	2 901	2 853	6	2	5	19	16	327	69	8	66	136	48
FIVE PERSONS	1 709	1 555	1 531	2	-	11	7	5	154	24	4	27	83	16
SIX PERSONS	726	647	635	-	3	7	1	1	79	24	4	15	31	5
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	522	471	467	1	-	2	1	-	51	18	-	15	15	3
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	56 951	47 290	43 853	253	122	631	824	1 607	9 661	1 152	217	3 463	3 075	1 754
UNDER 18 YEARS	17 072	14 222	13 919	31	17	82	133	39	2 850	658	79	412	1 341	361
18 YEARS AND OVER	39 879	33 068	29 934	221	105	549	691	1 567	6 811	495	138	3 051	1 734	1 393
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	20 239	15 193	12 891	168	85	412	529	1 108	5 046	375	104	2 250	1 248	1 070
UNDER $4,000	2 283	785	424	32	11	87	74	156	1 498	108	42	831	247	270
$4,000 TO $6,999	2 482	1 326	920	22	16	130	67	170	1 156	124	18	546	227	242
$7,000 TO $9,999	2 248	1 418	1 111	18	7	57	65	160	829	58	15	310	246	201
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 401	1 021	849	22	2	16	31	102	380	37	9	126	129	79
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 164	1 739	1 432	23	18	29	86	151	425	13	5	149	157	101
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 893	1 616	1 376	16	15	16	81	113	277	26	3	97	89	61
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 427	1 271	1 136	12	5	27	27	64	156	3	4	60	53	36
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 446	2 260	2 103	7	5	16	44	85	186	2	6	89	54	35
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 625	1 569	1 471	9	-	14	32	44	56	-	-	16	19	20
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 871	1 801	1 701	7	6	16	18	53	70	4	2	22	22	20
$50,000 AND OVER	400	387	367	2	-	3	6	9	13	-	-	3	5	5
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	14 270	16 950	18 154	10 774	12 815	6 713	12 828	11 047	6 584	6 005	5 582	5 267	8 806	7 387
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	133	130	143	703	780	315	455	448	138	313	1 121	169	265	332
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS	16 474	19 088	20 255	12 939	12 659	10 346	13 518	12 842	8 604	7 063	7 486	7 649	10 238	9 356
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	112	132	146	1 079	1 130	574	512	368	131	337	852	174	297	312
HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	8 358	6 977	6 836	15	8	41	66	10	1 381	248	44	222	682	185
ONE PERSON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TWO PERSONS	406	48	...	5	3	8	29	3	358	35	14	29	207	73
THREE PERSONS	2 216	1 770	1 737	3	1	7	19	3	446	78	15	76	224	52
FOUR PERSONS	2 881	2 580	2 556	5	2	5	13	1	301	69	7	59	129	37
FIVE PERSONS	1 621	1 474	1 455	2	-	11	3	3	147	24	4	27	77	14
SIX PERSONS	714	636	623	-	3	7	1	1	79	24	4	15	31	5
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	521	469	465	1	-	2	1	-	51	18	-	15	15	3
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	35 155	30 304	29 803	54	33	175	196	43	4 851	987	144	877	2 264	578
UNDER 18 YEARS	16 934	14 128	13 878	27	17	82	103	21	2 807	654	79	409	1 332	333
18 YEARS AND OVER	18 221	16 177	15 925	27	16	93	94	22	2 044	333	65	468	932	245
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	8 358	6 977	6 836	15	8	41	66	10	1 381	248	44	222	682	185
UNDER $4,000	503	188	181	-	-	4	2	2	315	73	19	20	113	90
$4,000 TO $6,999	566	249	235	7	-	6	1	-	317	88	6	41	136	47
$7,000 TO $9,999	641	407	402	-	-	2	4	-	234	38	8	32	136	20
$10,000 TO $11,999	548	410	401	-	-	-	6	3	138	26	4	24	77	7
$12,000 TO $14,999	968	827	788	2	4	11	21	2	140	2	2	32	99	5
$15,000 TO $17,499	942	873	856	3	2	2	10	-	69	17	-	9	36	6
$17,500 TO $19,999	765	714	700	1	-	8	5	-	51	2	-	15	31	3
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 305	1 238	1 225	1	-	-	12	1	67	-	4	28	29	5
$25,000 TO $29,999	911	889	880	2	-	3	2	3	22	-	-	8	14	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	989	966	954	-	2	6	4	-	23	2	2	9	8	1
$50,000 AND OVER	220	215	215	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	17 532	19 288	19 418	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 853	5 784	(B)	11 207	8 995	4 169
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	165	194	199	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	310	416	(B)	817	340	428
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS	19 474	21 430	21 547	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 593	6 683	(B)	13 305	10 552	5 928
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	181	197	200	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	280	364	(B)	756	435	482

Table 18. Marital Status and Sex of Head—Households by Size and Total Money Income in 1977, by Presence of Related Children, by Regions: March 1978—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	MALE HEAD							FEMALE HEAD					
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
				SEPARATED	OTHER					SEPARATED	OTHER			
NORTH CENTRAL--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	11 881	8 216	6 055	153	77	371	463	1 097	3 665	127	60	2 028	566	885
ONE PERSON	4 456	1 605	...	124	65	309	351	756	2 851	95	51	1 629	414	663
TWO PERSONS	5 832	5 182	4 756	19	12	50	81	265	649	26	7	329	110	177
THREE PERSONS	1 144	1 013	913	9	-	13	20	59	131	6	-	62	30	32
FOUR PERSONS	348	321	297	1	-	-	7	16	27	-	2	7	7	11
FIVE PERSONS	89	81	76	-	-	-	4	2	7	-	-	-	5	2
SIX PERSONS	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	21 796	16 986	14 050	199	89	456	628	1 564	4 810	165	73	2 586	810	1 176
UNDER 18 YEARS	137	94	41	4	-	-	30	18	43	4	-	3	9	28
18 YEARS AND OVER	21 659	16 891	14 008	194	89	456	598	1 546	4 767	162	73	2 583	801	1 148
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	11 881	8 216	6 055	153	77	371	463	1 097	3 665	127	60	2 028	566	885
UNDER $4,000	1 780	597	244	32	11	83	72	154	1 184	35	24	810	134	181
$4,000 TO $6,999	1 916	1 077	686	15	16	124	66	170	839	36	12	505	91	195
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 606	1 011	709	18	7	56	60	160	596	20	7	277	111	181
$10,000 TO $11,999	853	612	448	22	2	16	25	99	242	11	5	102	52	72
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 196	911	645	21	14	18	65	149	285	11	3	117	58	95
$15,000 TO $17,499	952	744	520	12	13	14	71	113	208	9	3	88	53	55
$17,500 TO $19,999	661	556	436	10	5	20	22	64	105	2	4	45	22	32
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 141	1 023	878	6	5	16	32	85	119	2	2	61	24	30
$25,000 TO $29,999	714	680	590	7	-	11	30	42	34	-	-	8	5	20
$30,000 TO $49,999	882	835	747	7	5	10	14	53	47	2	-	12	14	19
$50,000 AND OVER	179	172	152	2	-	3	6	9	8	-	-	1	2	5
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 435	14 621	16 323	10 713	12 473	6 403	12 327	11 001	6 068	6 385	(B)	4 867	8 488	8 181
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	175	208	233	616	1 878	317	635	453	165	562	(B)	118	477	258
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 363	17 098	18 796	12 937	12 207	9 681	13 146	12 828	8 232	7 804	(B)	7 030	9 859	10 071
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	136	174	210	1 160	1 195	582	566	370	145	688	(B)	166	393	356
SOUTH														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	24 316	18 250	15 524	340	138	458	690	1 100	6 066	636	178	2 901	1 291	1 059
ONE PERSON	5 046	1 868	...	251	92	333	472	720	3 179	157	51	1 955	448	568
TWO PERSONS	7 562	6 220	5 653	47	19	80	140	280	1 342	151	35	544	350	262
THREE PERSONS	4 349	3 657	3 490	21	20	17	41	69	692	120	42	186	244	101
FOUR PERSONS	3 794	3 401	3 339	13	5	16	16	12	394	83	30	95	130	55
FIVE PERSONS	2 055	1 834	1 790	6	1	9	13	14	221	62	14	53	58	33
SIX PERSONS	843	731	722	2	-	1	5	1	112	24	2	40	28	19
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	667	540	530	-	1	2	3	4	127	40	5	28	32	21
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	69 072	56 646	52 461	511	239	694	1 077	1 664	12 426	1 921	492	4 858	3 100	2 056
UNDER 18 YEARS	20 827	17 012	16 594	71	41	85	151	71	3 815	986	219	749	1 261	600
18 YEARS AND OVER	48 245	39 634	35 867	441	198	609	927	1 593	8 611	935	273	4 108	1 839	1 456
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	24 316	18 250	15 524	340	138	458	690	1 100	6 066	636	178	2 901	1 291	1 059
UNDER $4,000	3 522	1 329	752	80	17	187	92	200	2 193	260	85	1 235	308	305
$4,000 TO $6,999	3 261	1 931	1 506	62	20	82	94	167	1 329	166	33	707	248	176
$7,000 TO $9,999	3 087	2 193	1 758	66	26	64	107	171	894	92	20	342	233	208
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 860	1 416	1 176	19	14	19	80	108	444	43	9	157	143	92
$12,000 TO $14,999	2 646	2 150	1 849	25	18	20	91	146	496	41	8	199	124	124
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 977	1 756	1 577	30	7	18	44	81	220	15	5	72	94	35
$17,500 TO $19,999	1 675	1 523	1 383	17	4	9	59	51	152	6	3	50	54	40
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 503	2 341	2 181	21	9	16	42	72	162	9	8	56	42	46
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 578	1 483	1 379	9	6	20	30	40	95	-	4	39	27	25
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 745	1 690	1 564	10	17	17	34	48	54	3	2	30	12	7
$50,000 AND OVER	463	437	399	-	-	4	18	16	26	2	2	15	7	-
MEDIAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	12 407	15 127	16 031	8 067	10 582	5 311	11 259	10 168	5 734	4 800	4 508	4 773	8 123	7 621
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	94	100	118	484	991	368	418	316	106	219	722	118	263	255
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 069	17 462	18 380	10 161	14 394	9 474	14 133	12 566	7 867	6 204	7 396	7 169	9 596	8 751
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	105	126	136	536	1 253	670	670	462	126	276	817	189	299	251

Table 18. Marital Status and Sex of Head—Households by Size and Total Money Income in 1977, by Presence of Related Children, by Regions: March 1978—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MALE HEAD							FEMALE HEAD					
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
				SEPARATED	OTHER					SEPARATED	OTHER			
SOUTH--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	10 347	8 528	8 340	29	23	52	62	23	1 819	406	110	386	638	278
ONE PERSON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TWO PERSONS	556	52	...	5	4	17	21	5	504	94	20	95	195	100
THREE PERSONS	2 894	2 384	2 323	11	12	13	18	8	510	105	40	99	202	64
FOUR PERSONS	3 432	3 079	3 046	7	5	12	9	-	353	81	30	73	125	44
FIVE PERSONS	1 967	1 749	1 726	5	1	6	6	5	218	62	14	53	57	32
SIX PERSONS	834	725	715	2	-	1	5	1	109	24	1	40	28	17
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	665	540	530	-	1	2	3	4	125	40	5	27	32	21
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	43 240	36 624	35 946	106	79	184	218	91	6 615	1 576	395	1 501	2 167	976
UNDER 18 YEARS	20 661	16 875	16 541	55	41	82	117	39	3 786	986	217	738	1 255	589
18 YEARS AND OVER	22 579	19 749	19 405	51	38	102	102	52	2 830	590	178	763	912	387
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	10 347	8 528	8 340	29	23	52	62	23	1 819	406	110	386	638	278
UNDER $4,000	868	280	249	5	1	15	6	3	588	148	50	85	146	158
$4,000 TO $6,999	968	571	548	-	4	6	11	3	397	113	16	94	125	50
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 141	842	812	8	6	1	10	4	299	65	11	69	122	32
$10,000 TO $11,999	843	695	674	2	3	5	7	5	149	27	8	34	66	14
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 198	1 045	1 033	1	6	1	1	3	152	31	7	38	67	8
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 054	966	958	-	-	3	4	2	88	12	2	12	56	5
$17,500 TO $19,999	891	849	837	2	1	4	6	-	42	2	3	13	20	4
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 443	1 399	1 376	9	2	3	8	2	44	6	5	8	18	6
$25,000 TO $29,999	838	810	799	-	1	8	1	1	28	-	4	13	10	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	874	859	842	2	-	7	9	-	15	2	1	9	3	-
$50,000 AND OVER	229	212	212	-	-	-	-	-	17	2	2	9	4	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	15 314	17 091	17 180	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	6 303	5 172	5 016	7 511	8 244	3 469
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	129	166	168	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	240	459	1 049	434	312	288
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 219	19 097	19 213	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	8 409	6 555	8 203	11 112	9 440	5 080
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	163	180	182	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	270	364	1 125	907	383	353
HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	13 969	9 722	7 184	311	114	406	628	1 077	4 247	230	69	2 515	652	781
ONE PERSON	5 046	1 868	...	251	92	333	472	720	3 179	157	51	1 955	448	568
TWO PERSONS	7 005	6 168	5 653	42	15	63	119	276	837	57	14	448	155	162
THREE PERSONS	1 455	1 273	1 167	10	8	4	23	61	183	14	2	87	42	38
FOUR PERSONS	363	322	293	7	-	3	7	11	41	2	-	23	5	11
FIVE PERSONS	88	85	65	1	-	3	7	10	3	-	-	1	1	1
SIX PERSONS	9	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	2
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	25 832	20 022	16 515	406	160	509	859	1 573	5 810	345	97	3 356	933	1 079
UNDER 18 YEARS	166	137	53	16	-	3	34	32	29	-	2	11	5	10
18 YEARS AND OVER	25 666	19 885	16 462	390	160	507	825	1 541	5 781	345	95	3 345	928	1 069
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	13 969	9 722	7 184	311	114	406	628	1 077	4 247	230	69	2 515	652	781
UNDER $4,000	2 654	1 049	502	75	16	172	86	197	1 605	112	34	1 150	162	147
$4,000 TO $6,999	2 292	1 360	959	62	16	76	83	164	932	53	17	614	122	126
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 947	1 351	946	58	20	63	97	167	596	27	9	272	111	176
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 016	721	503	17	10	15	74	103	295	16	1	123	77	78
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 449	1 105	816	24	13	19	90	143	344	10	1	160	56	116
$15,000 TO $17,499	923	790	619	30	7	15	40	79	133	3	3	60	38	30
$17,500 TO $19,999	784	674	545	16	3	6	53	51	110	4	-	36	34	36
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 060	942	805	12	7	14	34	71	118	3	3	47	25	40
$25,000 TO $29,999	740	673	580	9	5	12	29	39	67	-	-	26	17	25
$30,000 TO $49,999	871	831	722	9	17	11	25	48	39	1	1	21	9	7
$50,000 AND OVER	234	226	187	-	-	4	18	16	9	-	-	6	3	-
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	10 162	12 911	14 425	7 700	10 682	5 022	11 185	10 160	5 520	4 138	(B)	4 425	7 952	8 984
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	128	156	214	445	1 261	389	452	319	125	464	(B)	121	402	296
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	13 476	16 028	17 413	9 748	14 960	8 741	14 050	12 615	7 636	5 585	(B)	6 564	9 749	10 057
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	134	173	204	538	1 462	686	717	470	137	406	(B)	162	456	296

Table 18. Marital Status and Sex of Head—Households by Size and Total Money Income in 1977, by Presence of Related Children, by Regions: March 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MALE HEAD							FEMALE HEAD					
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
				SEPARATED	OTHER					SEPARATED	OTHER			
WEST														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	14 301	10 749	8 460	167	94	225	666	1 138	3 552	326	91	1 327	1 033	775
ONE PERSON	3 370	1 473	...	96	57	166	433	720	1 897	74	28	978	364	452
TWO PERSONS	4 473	3 629	3 070	45	13	33	154	314	844	72	24	217	290	240
THREE PERSONS	2 419	1 961	1 788	19	10	16	51	77	458	93	22	68	219	56
FOUR PERSONS	2 173	1 988	1 929	6	12	4	18	20	186	37	9	32	90	18
FIVE PERSONS	1 075	974	958	-	1	4	5	6	101	24	4	18	50	6
SIX PERSONS	485	440	434	-	-	1	4	1	45	20	1	6	15	2
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	306	285	280	-	1	2	1	-	22	6	3	7	5	-
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	38 922	32 239	28 676	274	179	336	1 030	1 744	6 684	934	237	1 954	2 338	1 221
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 532	9 605	9 276	52	40	46	134	58	1 927	464	113	234	933	182
18 YEARS AND OVER	27 390	22 633	19 400	222	139	290	896	1 687	4 756	469	123	1 720	1 405	1 039
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	14 301	10 749	8 460	167	94	225	666	1 138	3 552	326	91	1 327	1 033	775
UNDER $4,000	1 547	586	240	29	18	65	81	154	961	83	30	519	159	170
$4,000 TO $6,999	1 776	988	659	21	14	47	88	160	788	92	16	331	213	136
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 673	1 108	796	20	16	28	80	167	566	66	18	171	180	130
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 084	784	559	13	7	21	63	121	301	26	10	78	102	85
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 557	1 210	931	13	10	16	80	159	347	20	6	79	148	94
$15,000 TO $17,499	1 212	1 021	803	19	5	18	61	115	190	10	2	43	74	61
$17,500 TO $19,999	957	849	717	9	2	10	59	53	107	10	1	28	33	36
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 685	1 540	1 353	13	12	6	68	87	145	6	3	36	59	41
$25,000 TO $29,999	1 059	991	889	10	5	3	30	54	68	3	5	20	30	10
$30,000 TO $49,999	1 431	1 363	1 233	16	5	4	47	58	68	7	-	18	32	10
$50,000 AND OVER	321	310	281	4	-	7	9	9	11	2	-	4	3	2
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	13 980	16 619	18 261	11 975	9 975	7 054	12 559	11 316	7 145	6 463	6 911	5 193	9 398	8 778
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	131	150	170	1 540	1 261	793	384	374	173	440	984	187	305	300
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 627	19 061	20 519	15 809	12 738	11 447	14 682	13 287	9 265	8 492	7 869	7 667	11 108	10 035
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	123	146	164	1 442	1 084	1 322	491	378	149	537	852	223	290	301
HOUSEHOLDS WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	5 832	4 791	4 635	29	17	24	67	18	1 041	220	57	132	514	118
ONE PERSON	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TWO PERSONS	400	52	...	12	2	5	29	5	348	47	19	41	177	64
THREE PERSONS	1 658	1 290	1 240	11	6	8	17	8	368	86	22	37	188	34
FOUR PERSONS	1 965	1 802	1 769	6	8	4	12	5	163	37	8	25	81	12
FIVE PERSONS	1 027	931	920	-	1	4	5	1	97	24	4	16	49	5
SIX PERSONS	477	432	427	-	-	1	4	-	45	20	1	6	15	2
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	305	283	279	-	1	2	1	-	22	6	3	7	5	-
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	23 777	20 437	19 932	85	63	92	210	57	3 339	785	193	458	1 592	311
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 411	9 500	9 245	44	36	46	106	23	1 910	464	111	234	923	180
18 YEARS AND OVER	12 366	10 937	10 687	40	27	46	103	34	1 429	321	83	224	669	131
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	5 832	4 791	4 635	29	17	24	67	18	1 041	220	57	132	514	118
UNDER $4,000	310	110	99	-	3	3	5	1	200	46	19	17	65	52
$4,000 TO $6,999	518	251	240	-	2	-	5	3	268	73	9	33	116	37
$7,000 TO $9,999	600	393	371	6	3	1	7	6	207	48	15	31	100	13
$10,000 TO $11,999	404	314	299	5	1	3	5	1	90	17	2	12	52	7
$12,000 TO $14,999	654	540	521	3	1	4	7	4	114	16	5	13	78	2
$15,000 TO $17,499	565	511	495	3	3	4	7	-	54	7	2	7	36	2
$17,500 TO $19,999	487	457	443	3	-	2	7	2	30	7	-	5	16	2
$20,000 TO $24,999	869	828	809	3	3	3	8	2	41	2	3	6	28	2
$25,000 TO $29,999	569	548	538	4	2	1	4	-	21	3	2	3	14	-
$30,000 TO $49,999	715	698	682	2	-	2	12	-	17	3	-	4	10	-
$50,000 AND OVER	142	141	139	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	16 825	18 917	19 064	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	7 801	6 542	(B)	8 664	9 189	4 622
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	206	218	225	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	268	444	(B)	528	406	545
MEAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	18 794	20 856	20 999	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	9 305	7 871	(B)	10 684	10 564	5 833
STANDARD ERROR . . . DOLLARS	182	201	204	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	234	430	(B)	782	334	439

Table 18. Marital Status and Sex of Head—Households by Size and Total Money Income in 1977, by Presence of Related Children, by Regions: March 1978—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MALE HEAD							FEMALE HEAD					
		TOTAL	MARRIED, WIFE PRESENT	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT		WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE
				SEPARATED	OTHER					SEPARATED	OTHER			
WEST--CON.														
HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18														
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	8 469	5 958	3 824	138	77	201	599	1 120	2 511	106	34	1 195	518	657
ONE PERSON	3 370	1 473	...	96	57	166	433	720	1 897	74	28	978	364	452
TWO PERSONS	4 072	3 576	3 070	34	12	27	125	309	496	25	5	176	114	175
THREE PERSONS	762	671	548	7	4	8	34	69	91	7	-	32	31	22
FOUR PERSONS	208	185	160	-	4	-	6	15	23	-	1	7	9	6
FIVE PERSONS	48	43	37	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	2	1	2
SIX PERSONS	8	8	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SEVEN PERSONS OR MORE	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERSONS BY AGE														
ALL PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS	15 146	11 801	8 744	190	115	245	820	1 688	3 344	149	43	1 496	746	910
UNDER 18 YEARS	122	105	32	8	3	-	28	35	17	1	3	-	11	3
18 YEARS AND OVER	15 024	11 696	8 712	182	112	245	793	1 653	3 328	148	41	1 496	736	907
TOTAL MONEY INCOME														
TOTAL	8 469	5 958	3 824	138	77	201	599	1 120	2 511	106	34	1 195	518	657
UNDER $4,000	1 237	476	141	29	15	63	76	153	761	37	11	501	93	118
$4,000 TO $6,999	1 258	737	419	20	12	47	82	157	521	20	7	298	97	99
$7,000 TO $9,999	1 073	715	425	14	13	27	73	162	358	18	3	140	80	116
$10,000 TO $11,999	680	469	260	8	6	17	58	120	211	9	8	66	50	78
$12,000 TO $14,999	903	670	410	10	9	13	73	156	233	4	1	66	70	92
$15,000 TO $17,499	647	511	308	16	3	14	54	115	136	4	-	35	38	60
$17,500 TO $19,999	470	392	273	5	2	8	52	52	78	3	1	23	17	34
$20,000 TO $24,999	816	711	544	10	9	4	59	85	104	4	-	30	31	39
$25,000 TO $29,999	490	443	351	6	3	2	26	54	47	-	3	18	16	10
$30,000 TO $49,999	717	665	551	14	5	2	35	58	51	4	-	14	22	10
$50,000 AND OVER	179	169	142	4	-	5	9	9	11	2	-	4	3	2
MEDIAN INCOME....DOLLARS	11 961	14 567	17 027	10 904	9 788	6 154	12 287	11 357	6 838	6 120	(B)	4 821	9 605	9 870
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	152	206	310	1 783	1 233	653	402	379	179	1 038	(B)	165	439	408
MEAN INCOME....DOLLARS	15 136	17 617	19 937	15 686	12 613	10 359	14 349	13 329	9 248	9 778	(B)	7 334	11 647	10 787
STANDARD ERROR...DOLLARS	162	207	263	1 719	1 237	1 379	522	383	186	1 379	(B)	230	472	336

Appendix A

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 874,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The definition of farm and nonfarm residence in the present survey and in the Current Population Surveys since March 1960 is the same as that used in the 1960 and 1970 censuses but differs from that used in earlier surveys and censuses. In the present survey, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?," and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "Yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more, or (b) the acreage response was "No" and sales amounted to $250 or more. All other households were classified as in the nonfarm population, which comprises persons living in urban areas and rural persons not on farms. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are classified as nonfarm population.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm. However, as in the present definition, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

For detailed information on the effect of the above definitional change, see Series P-60, No. 35, pages 10 and 11.

In August 1975, the U.S. Department of Agriculture and the Bureau of the Census announced a change in the official definition of a farm. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold, or would normally be sold, in the reporting year. However, for purposes of comparability, the figures presented in this report are based on the definition in use from 1960 to 1975.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

This report contains data for the 20 largest SMSA's and their central cities; these figures are based on SMSA's as defined in the 1970 census. The counties (or towns and cities) which comprised these SMSA's in the 1970 census can be found in 1970 Census of Population, **Vol. 1, Characteristics of the Population, Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."**

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) The additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions of the United States represent groups of States as follows:

Northeast: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont.

North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin.

South: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Maryland, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, West Virginia.

West: Alaska, Arizona, Colorado, California, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

Federal regions. The 10 standard Federal Administrative regions represent groups of States as follows:

Region I, Boston: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont.

Region II, New York: New Jersey, New York.

Region III, Philadelphia: Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, West Virginia.

Region IV, Atlanta: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee.

Region V, Chicago: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, Wisconsin.

Region VI, Dallas-Fort Worth: Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas.

Region VII, Kansas City: Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Nebraska.

Region VIII, Denver: Colorado, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, Utah, Wyoming.

Region IX, San Francisco: Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada.

Region X, Seattle: Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, Washington.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Mobility status. The population of the United States 3 years old and over has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison between the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1978 CPS and the place of residence 3 years earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the beginning and end of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

Income. For each person in the sample 14 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) Money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest (on savings or bonds); (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veterans' payments or unemployment and workmen's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

When an indefinite amount was reported by the respondent, a specific value was assigned during processing wherever possible. If the indefinite amount was reported in terms of a range, the midpoint of the range was assigned (i.e., $10,000 to $15,000 was coded as $12,500). Open-ended amounts were converted to designated specific amounts; e.g., over $10,000 may be coded as $15,000.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age, labor force status, etc., and the composition of households refer to the time of the survey. The income of the household does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the household during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the household at the time of enumeration. On the other hand, household income includes amounts reported by persons who did not reside with the household during the income year but who were members of the household at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that some households receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm households receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney incomes are also received by some nonfarm residents which often take the form of the use of business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. "Medicare" reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance.

Dividends, interest (on savings or bonds), income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, interest on savings or bonds, periodic receipts from estates or trust funds, net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others, receipts from boarders or lodgers, and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or workmen's compensation include: (1) Unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) workmen's compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include: (1) Private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) government employee pensions received from retirement pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include the following types of income: (1) Periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) Money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings—the algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings—the algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

Total money income. This is defined as the algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings. The total income of a household is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the household.

The income tables for households include in the lowest income group (under $1,000) those that were classified as having no income in 1977 and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted households, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or households in which the sole bread-winner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the households who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of households or persons (as appropriate) in that group.

Per capita income. Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population (excluding patients or inmates in institutional quarters) in that group.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

The number of households is the same as the number of primary families and primary individuals combined yet the median income of households, as shown in this report, is $13,572. The median income of primary families and primary individuals combined is slightly less, $13,247. The reason for the difference in the two median incomes is the fact that the incomes of secondary family members and secondary individuals in households are included in determining the "households income," but the incomes of these persons are not included with the income of the primary family or primary individual with whom they live in determining the "income of primary families and primary individuals combined."

Even though median household income is higher than the median income of "primary families and primary individuals combined," median household income is 15 percent less than median family income, $16,009. The main reason for the lower household income is the inclusion of incomes of unrelated individuals in the household income concept. Seventy-two percent of all unrelated individuals live alone in one-person households, and the median income of one-person households is relatively low, only $5,905 in 1977.

Thus, the key difference between statistics for households and those for families and unrelated individuals lies in the way the population is aggregated for the purpose of counting units, especially in the treatment of household members who are not related to the head (most of whom are secondary individuals) and group quarters members who are not inmates of institutions (all of whom are secondary individuals).

Family. The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by blood, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons are considered as members of the same family. Thus, if the son of the head of the household and the son's wife are in the household, they are treated as part of the head's family. On the other hand, a lodger and his wife not related to the head of the household or an unrelated servant and his wife are considered as secondary families (in households) and not as part of the household head's family.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 14 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household; (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals; or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to the head of the household or to anyone else in the household, and a servant living in an employer's household with no relatives are examples of unrelated individuals.

Primary families and individuals. The term "primary family" refers to the head of a household and all other persons in the household related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. If nobody in the household is related to the head, then the head constitutes a "primary individual." A household can contain one and only one primary family or primary individual. The number of "primary" families and individuals is identical with the number of households.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person, such as a lodger, guest, or resident employee, who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters are living arrangements for groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as

residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Head of household. One person in each household was designated as the "head." The number of heads, therefore, is equal to the number of households. The head of a household is usually the person regarded as the head by members of the household. Women are not classified as heads if their husbands are resident members of the household at the time of the survey. Married couples related to the head of a household are included in the head's household and are not classified as separate households.

Size of household. The term "size of household" refers to the number of persons occupying a housing unit.

Number of related children under 18 years of age. This number refers to all children in the household under 18 years old related to the head of the household by blood, marriage, or adoption.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: Single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, wife present," "separated," and "other married, wife absent" for male heads and "married, husband absent" by reason for absence of husband for female heads. A male head was classified as "married, wife present" if his wife was reported as a member of the household, even though she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently, or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The groups "other married, wife absent" and "other married, husband absent" include married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed, and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions of educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

The median years of school completed is defined as the value which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having completed more schooling and one having completed less schooling than the median. These medians are expressed in terms of a continuous series of numbers representing years of school completed. For example, a median of 9.0 represents the completion of the first year of high school and a median of 13.0 means completion of the first year of college.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 14 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the specified week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation. The data on occupation of employed persons refer to the civilian job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

The occupation groupings were derived from occupation subgroups delineated on the basis of the classification system used in the 1970 census. For further information, see the article by John A. Priebe, Joan Heinkel, and Stanley Greene entitled "1970 Occupation and Industry Classification in Terms of Their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements." Technical Paper 26, Bureau of the Census, July 1972.

Starting with the March 1972 survey, a supplemental question, "What were your most important activities or duties?" was added in the questionnaire which provided additional information for classifying persons by occupation. In general, the major impact of this supplemental question was to reclassify some persons from the "managers" classification into other types of occupations (primarily into the major occupation group of "craft and kindred workers").

The major occupation groups are combined into four divisions, as follows:

White-collar workers. Professional, technical, and kindred workers; managers and administrators, except farm; sales workers; and clerical and kindred workers.

Blue-collar workers. Craft and kindred workers; operatives, except transport; transport equipment operatives; and laborers, except farm.

Farm workers. Farmers and farm managers; and farm laborers and supervisors.

Service workers. Service workers, excluding private households; and private household workers.

The sequence in which these four divisions appear is not intended to imply that any division has a higher social or skill level than another.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year, if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round full-time worker. A year-round full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Symbols. A dash "—" represents zero, and the symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. Three dots ". . ." mean not applicable and the symbol "r" means revised.

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1971 to 1977 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for years 1967 to 1970 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. A more detailed explanation of this change can be found in an article entitled "Revisions in Current Population Survey" **Employment and Earnings**, Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Computation of aggregate income by fifths. The data shown on aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths (and top 5 percent) of households, ranked by size of their total household income, were calculated using two different procedures. In table 4, aggregate income and dollar cutoffs by fifths were derived directly from the Current Population Survey micro-data file using actual income amounts.

In contrast, the data shown in table 5 were calculated using estimates from grouped data, as described below:

1. In calculating the aggregate income by fifths (and top 5 percent) of households using grouped data, the underlying aggregate income distribution by size of income was estimated initially. The aggregate income distributions were obtained by multiplying the number of units in each income interval by an estimated mean income for the corresponding income interval. For the top open-end interval ($50,000 and over) a Pareto distribution was fitted to the data in the interval just below the open-end interval ($25,000 to $49,999). This fitted distribution was then extrapolated to estimate the number of households with incomes greater than $100,000. The mean income of households with greater than $100,000 was assumed to be $100,000 exactly.[1] The mean income for the $50,000 to $100,000 interval was estimated from the same fitted Pareto distribution. Below the "$50,000 and over" interval, a Pareto distribution was fitted to each separate income interval. If the absolute value of the slope parameter of the fitted Pareto distribution was greater than 1, the mean income of the interval was estimated from the fitted Pareto distribution. If the absolute value of the slope parameter was less than or equal to 1, the midpoint of the interval was used as the estimated mean of the interval.

2. The upper income levels (quantiles) of each fifth and the top 5 percent of households were estimated using either linear or Pareto interpolation depending upon the methods used to estimate the mean income in the interval in which the quantile was located (reference interval). After determining a particular quantile, the aggregate income above this quantile was calculated by estimating the aggregate income of the subinterval between the quantile and the next higher actual income interval and adding the result to the aggregate income above the reference interval. The aggregate income of the subinterval was determined using the method (either Pareto or linear interpolation) consistent with that used for estimating the quantile and the mean income of the reference interval. The aggregate incomes between the quantiles were determined by disaccumulating the aggregate income distribution.

The two methods for determining aggregate income and dollar cutoffs for fifths of households produce some slight discrepancies, particularly for the highest fifth and top 5 percent of households. For the current year, the data shown in table 4 are preferable, since no interpolation was involved.

[1] Individual income amounts greater than or equal to $100,000 are recorded as $99,999 in the Current Population Survey.

For more information on the use of Pareto techniques, see "Estimation of Summary Measures of Income Size Distribution From Grouped Data," by Emmett F. Spiers, published in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section, 1977.**

Computation of constant dollar distributions. The adjustment for price change was made by converting the income distribution for households for each year (1967 to 1976) into 1977 dollars on the basis of the change in the Consumer Price Index. The indices used to make the constant dollar conversions are shown in table A-1. In choosing a procedure to make this conversion, two fundamental assumptions concerning income data were made: (1) Price changes have the same proportional effect on various income levels and (2) the distribution within each income interval follows a Pareto distribution. The following procedure satisfies these two assumptions.

Table A-1. Consumer Price Index: 1967 to 1977 (1967=100)

YEAR	CPI
1967	100.0
1968	104.2
1969	109.8
1970	116.3
1971	121.3
1972	125.3
1973	133.1
1974	147.7
1975	161.2
1976	170.5
1977	181.5

Source: Monthly Labor Review, May 1978, Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

The first step required the accumulation of the income distribution starting with the highest income interval and cumulating to the lowest income interval. Next, the limits of each income interval were converted into 1977 dollars by adjusting them by a factor representing the change on the basis of that year's price index (1977 = 100). Finally, the number of households in each of the detailed class intervals were computed by logarithmic interpolation and then combined into broad income intervals.

The Consumer Price Index is basically a measure of changes in prices of the goods and services bought by urban "wage earner and clerical worker families" representing about three-fifths of all persons living in urban places and about two-fifths of the total U.S. population. The same index was used for all groups of households because separate price indices have not been developed for households in different income class intervals. In addition, the available data did not permit adjustment for the fact that the price

index is strictly applicable to consumer expenditures for goods and services, whereas the household income data cover also household savings and income tax payments. For these and other reasons, the constant dollar figures, particularly in the income range over $10,000, are to be regarded as approximations.

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. **Income definition.** The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: Wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. **Source of data.** The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from business and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employer's wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households. As discussed in the section "Source and Reliability of the Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 97 percent of the comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

For a more detailed discussion of the differences between distributions using Census money income and BEA personal income, see "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

3. **Population coverage.** The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

4. **Average income.** The average income figures (e.g., for geographical regions) represent income per capita, i.e., they were derived by dividing total income by the total population including men, women, and children. Most of the census averages, in contrast, are for households, families, unrelated individuals, or income recipients 14 years old and over.

Department of Agriculture farm income series. The farm income data are not directly comparable to that published by the Department of Agriculture for several reasons. The Department of Agriculture publishes two major series on income of the farm population: (1) Personal income of the farm population and (2) realized net farm income of farm operators.

Because of the following reasons, the estimates of total money income of the farm population as published by the Bureau of the Census are not directly comparable to estimates of personal income data of the farm population as published by the Department of Agriculture:

1. The estimates of total money income exclude the value of farm crops and other noncash income as well as income from capital gains, whereas estimates of personal income include both of these items.

2. Estimates of total money income include contributions for social insurance by farmers and farm laborers and contributions from persons living outside the household, while estimates of personal income exclude these two sources of income.

For reasons listed below, the estimates of farm self-employment income per person or per family as published by the Bureau of the Census differ from estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm as published by the Department of Agriculture.

1. The estimates of farm self-employment income as published by the Bureau of the Census exclude nonmoney income such as crops grown for home consumption. However, these are included in the estimates of operators' realized net farm income per farm.

2. The estimates of the Bureau of the Census include in their universe, persons who do not live on a farm but who

do have farm income, while the estimates of the Department of Agriculture exclude these people from their universe.

3. The agriculture series includes the net income of farm operators from the rental of farms to other farmers but the census definition classifies these receipts as income other than earnings, not income from farm self-employment.

The estimates of the Department of Agriculture differ from the estimates of the Bureau of the Census methodologically as well as conceptually. The Department of Agriculture estimates are based on data derived from farm, business, and governmental sources, while the Bureau of the Census estimates are compiled from data collected in sample surveys. As noted later, the latter estimates are subject not only to sampling variation but also to errors of response and nonreporting.

For a more detailed discussion of the concepts and methodology used in the Department of Agriculture estimates, see U.S. Department of Agriculture Handbook No. 365, **Major Statistical Series of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Vol. 3,** "Gross and Net Farm Income" released in Sept. 1969.

Federal income tax data. For several reasons, the income data shown in this report are not directly comparable with those which may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for tax purposes, differs somewhat from the concept used by the Bureau of the Census. For example, certain types of receipts such as veterans' payments, Social Security benefits, and relief payments, which constitute the main income source for some families, are excluded from income tax coverage. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is less inclusive because single persons receiving less than $2,950 (less than $3,700 if 65 years old or over) and married couples receiving less than $4,700 ($5,450 if one spouse is 65 years old or over; $6,200 if both are 65 or over) are not required to file returns. Furthermore, some income tax returns are filed as separate returns and others as joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data. Census data shown in this report and the distributions made upon the basis of Old-Age, Survivors', Disability, and Health Insurance earnings record data differ for the reasons listed below:

1. The earnings of the following groups are not covered by the earnings record data: many Federal, State, and local government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons who are not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings, including some farm and nonfarm self-employed persons, some farm workers, and domestic servants.

2. Employees' earnings in excess of $16,500 per employer are not covered by the earnings record data.

3. Income other than earnings is not covered by the earnings record data.

4. The earnings record data are based upon employers' Social Security tax reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons, whereas the data presented in this report are obtained by household interviews.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM THE MARCH 1978 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1978 and March 1977 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in: (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; and (5) changes in sample size and interpolation procedures. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

The data for 1971 through 1977 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes (see table 3, **Current Population Reports,** Series P-60, No. 91). Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and low-income or poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the low-income level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, **Employment and Earnings,** Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

The figures shown in this report for metropolitan areas are based on the standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's as defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see U.S. Census of Population: 1970, **Number of Inhabitants,** PC(1)-A1, United States Summary.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data showing income of household heads with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. Beginning with the March 1970 survey, in order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together in the March survey.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions.

It should be noted that the proportions of year-round full-time workers shown in the Series P-60 reports differ slightly from those shown for the same subgroups in the Bureau of Labor Statistics, **Special Labor Force Reports**, "Work Experience of the Population". The difference exists because the proportions are not based on exactly the same groups. The proportions presented in the **Special Labor Force Reports** relate to civilians who worked at some time during the year. In contrast, the proportions shown in the persons tables in the P-60 reports relate to civilians who received income, including not only workers but, also, many persons who did not work but received income from pensions, interest, dividends, or other sources aside from earnings.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1978 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 5 percent of the 56,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of head and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. Even though an interview is obtained in many cases, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown or refused. In March 1978, the income data were incomplete for about 18 percent of the persons 14 years old and over. About 24 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

For a detailed discussion of the characteristics of nonrespondents, see "Characteristics of Income Nonrespondents in the March Current Population Survey," by Emmett Spiers, John Coder, and Mitsuo Ono, American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Section, 1971**.

The history of imputing missing responses to the income questions on the March CPS began in 1962. Prior to this time, income tabulations were based solely on persons for which complete income information was obtained. In the survey years from 1962 to 1965, all of the income items were imputed for persons who did not answer one or more of the income items, even though some items may have been answered.

Beginning with the March 1966 survey, in the event a respondent did not answer one or more of the income questions, the missing income data for this person were imputed for only those income items which were not answered. Each of the earnings items was handled individually, whereas income items other than earnings were handled as a group. Characteristics used in this imputation were age, family status, race, residence, weeks worked, and major occupation group. The income amount assigned to a nonrespondent was that observed for another person with similar demographic and economic characteristics who did respond and who was selected systematically in the order in which individual records were processed.

Starting with the 1967 CPS, the Bureau of the Census introduced improved income edit and allocation procedures. The main feature of these procedures was a more refined method for imputing missing income data which expanded the use of information already known about that person. Among the major improvements made affecting the income data were the following: (1) An expanded set of social and economic characteristics within which the imputations were made; in addition to age, race, occupation, and weeks worked, the procedures included sex and type of family member as major variables within which the missing income items are imputed; (2) the elimination of inconsistent reporting which resulted in having workers with no earnings and earners with no weeks worked; and (3) the imputation procedure assigned missing earnings entries first and then utilized the earnings information to assign missing sources of income other than earnings. A more detailed description of the computer editing and allocation procedures may be

found in a paper, "Computer Method to Process Missing Income and Work Experience Information in the Current Population Survey," by Emmett F. Spiers and Joseph J. Knott, published in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section**, 1969. See also "Current Developments on Collecting Income Data in the Current Population Survey," by Mitsuo Ono, published in the American Statistical Association, **Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section**, 1971.

However, because of coding errors in the processing of the 1968 CPS data, in that year alone it was not possible to apply all the aforementioned improvements to the editing and allocation procedures. Since these errors produced an underestimate of income, they had the effect of overstating the number of poor.

In processing the data collected in the March 1976 Current Population Survey, the Bureau of the Census utilized a new computer processing system designed to take maximum advantage of the Bureau's expanded computer capabilities. The revised system incorporated many improvements in the income edit and allocation procedures. The main feature of these procedures was a more refined method for imputing missing responses to the income and work experience questions on the March CPS questionnaire.

There were two main objectives in the revisions of the imputation procedures for income, work experience, and longest job. The first objective was to expand the detail and number of demographic and economic characteristics used in making imputations. Since nonrespondents are assigned information from respondents with "similar" characteristics, the degree of bias due to nonresponse may be reduced by incorporating more detailed information in the imputation procedures. The second objective was to maintain - wherever possible – observed relationships for respondents among income, work experience, and longest job variables in imputing missing information for nonrespondents. A detailed discussion of these improvements and the subsequent revisions to the 1974 income data (for comparability with 1975 data) can be found in **Current Population Reports**, Series P-60, No. 104. In addition to the major revisions that occurred in March 1967 and March 1976, procedures have been modified from time to time in order to refine the allocation models.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March-April 1969 CPS. Several modifications were introduced in the collection of income data in the March and April CPS supplements. These include (1) extension of the interview period of the six rotation groups for which income questions were asked in March and the use of follow-up forms in these six groups to accommodate household respondents who needed more time to obtain the required income information (it is estimated that some members of approximately 4,400 households, or 9 percent of the total relevant households, made use of these follow-up forms); (2) modification of the design and content of the questionnaire to allow for more detailed questioning of certain income items; thus, boxes for gross receipts, business expense, and net income have been added to the self-employment income questions to help the interviewer and respondent determine net income, and "yes-no" circles were added to the questions on income other than earnings in order to ascertain whether the respondent received or did not receive income; (3) field office editing procedures were extended to a 100 percent income edit of the CPS schedules; (4) training instructions were strengthened by including more detailed explanations and more examples; and (5) the interview group training session was shifted from February to March.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1970 Current Population Survey. The Bureau introduced modifications in the collection of income data for the March 1970 CPS supplement. These were: (1) An advance letter informing households about the collection of income data was mailed to all households except those in the first and fifth months. The latter households received special letters which explained the need for collecting both CPS and census data; (2) information on work experience and income was collected simultaneously for the full sample (in previous years, work experience information was collected separately from income data); (3) the interview period was extended one week for three-fourths of the sample (using follow-up calls and separate questionnaires). In addition, modified procedures which were incorporated in the March 1969 CPS supplement were also implemented in the March 1970 CPS. Overall, data indicate that the use of these procedures has resulted in some improvement in the collection of income data. The family income nonresponse rate has not only dropped by 5 percentage points (from 19 to 14 percent) but also it appears that the proportion of aggregate income amounts collected in the March 1970 CPS relative to benchmark totals has increased slightly in the March 1970 CPS supplement as compared with the proportion collected in the March 1969 CPS supplement.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1971 Current Population Survey. The Bureau continued to use the improved procedures which were incorporated in the March 1970 CPS. Procedural changes that were instituted in the March 1971 CPS, among others, were:

1. The interview period was extended one week for all households in the sample (using follow-up calls and separate questionnaires). In the previous year's survey, the interview period was extended for only three-fourths of the sample.

2. Income from net royalties was included in the question covering estates, trusts, or dividends, interest on savings accounts or bonds, and net rental income. In previous surveys, income from net royalties was included in the question covering private pensions, annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in this household, and anything else.

3. An additional regional office follow-up was made by telephone to obtain income amounts for all follow-up

cases containing one or more persons who were not interviewed during the original follow-up period, except for refusal.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1975 Current Population Survey. Several modifications in the design and content of the questionnaire were introduced in the March 1975 CPS to allow for more detailed questioning of certain income items. These changes were:

1. In the March 1974 CPS, income from aid to families with dependent children, old age assistance, and aid to the blind or totally disabled were asked in one combined question on welfare payments. Beginning in January 1974, the programs for old age assistance and aid to the blind or totally disabled were replaced by the Supplemental Security program. Therefore, in the March 1975 CPS a separate question was asked for the receipt of Supplemental Security income. Income from aid to families with dependent children or any other assistance was asked under the general category of public assistance or welfare payments.

2. In the March 1974 CPS, income from interest, net rental income or income from estates, trusts, or dividends was asked in one question. In the 1975 CPS these income types were asked as two questions with income received from interest on savings accounts or bonds included in one question and income from estates, trusts, or dividends in the other.

3. In the March 1974 CPS, income received from private pensions was asked along with alimony and certain other income items while income from government employee pensions was asked along with veterans' payments, unemployment compensation and workmen's compensation. In the March 1975 CPS, income received from both private and government employee pensions (including military retirement) were extracted from their previous categories and asked as one combined question.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1977 Current Population Survey. In the March 1977 CPS there were two modifications in the wording of the questionnaire. These two changes were:

1. In the March 1976 CPS, the respondent was asked if he or she received any income from "interest on saving accounts, bonds, etc." In the March 1977 CPS, the wording was changed to "interest on savings or bonds, etc. Include even small amounts credited to ...'s account."

2. In the March 1976 CPS, income from "anything else" was asked along with alimony or child support and other regular contributions from persons not living in the household. In the March 1977 CPS, the wording "anything else" was changed to "any other money income."

Changes in Sample Size and Interpolation Procedures

The income statistics tabulated from the March 1977 CPS reflect two important modifications of procedures from those used in previous surveys. These changes involved the use of (1) an expanded sample of housing units and (2) refined interpolation procedures for calculating median incomes and their respective standard errors.

Along with the new processing system in the March 1976 CPS, there were also revisions to the display tables including an expanded set of income intervals above $10,000. As a result, estimates of median income exceeding $10,000 are not strictly comparable to the previously published values because interpolation calculations are now performed using different size income intervals than used before the March 1976 CPS. For more details on this matter refer to **Current Population Reports**, Series P-60, No. 104, p. 7.

UNDERREPORTING OF INCOME

As in most household surveys, the estimated total amount of income received by persons derived from the March CPS is somewhat less than estimated amounts derived from independent sources such as the Bureau of Economic Analysis, the Social Security Administration, Veterans Administration, etc. The difference between the survey estimate and the independent estimate is termed "underreporting".

In order to estimate the magnitude of underreporting on the CPS, estimates of aggregate money income are made from independent sources (for each income source) by adjusting aggregate income figures from these sources to CPS money income concepts. One of the more important adjustments is the exclusion of "nonmoney" income amounts such as pay to employees in the form of food or lodging or imputed rent of owner-occupied housing from aggregate personal income figures obtained from BEA. A publication covering the general topic of income underreporting is **The Distribution of Personal Income, A study of Statistics on the Size Distribution of Personal Income in the United States;** prepared by T. Paul Schultz for use of the Subcommittee on Economic Statistics of the Joint Economic Committee, Congress of the United States, 1964. For more details regarding the procedures for developing independent estimates of aggregate income, see "Appraisal of Basic Data Available for Constructing Income Size Distributions" by Selma F. Goldsmith, published in **Studies in Income and Wealth**, Volume 13, National Bureau of Economic Research, 1951; and "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-021, June 1973.

Because of the difficulty in obtaining reliable independent estimates of aggregate income for some individual sources of income collected in the CPS, the independent estimates do not include figures for (1) estates or trusts, (2) alimony and child support, (3) contributions from persons not living in the household, and (4) the "anything else" category. Independent estimates of aggregate nonfarm and farm self-employment income are based on the BEA personal income series even though they pose some troublesome conceptual problems. It should also be kept in mind that the independent estimates are, themselves, subject to errors and conceptual differences for which no adequate adjustment is possible.

Comparisons of the CPS estimates with the independent totals reveal that overall income in the survey after allocation is underreported by about 10 percent. However, wide variations are found in the amount of underreporting by source of income. Underreporting varied from about 62 percent for interest income to only about 3 percent for wage and salary income.

In 1976, $192.5 billion, or about 17 percent of the total aggregate income was allocated as a result of nonresponses to the income questions. About 9 percent of the $8.6 billion of the CPS public assistance or welfare income in 1976 was allocated whereas about 32 percent of the $68.0 billion of nonfarm self-employment income was allocated. Other sources of income with allocated proportions of 25 percent or above include interest, dividends, and estates and trusts.

The reasons for underreporting of income in the CPS and in other household surveys are many and varied. Some of the more important of these reasons include: (1) respondent's overlooking income received, especially small amounts not regularly received, (2) reluctance to reveal the receipt of certain income types, (3) reporting rounded amounts, (4) misunderstanding the questions, (5) lack of information especially covering family members not present during the interview, (6) interviewer's errors in recording information on the questionnaire, (7) biases in the allocation of nonresponses, and (8) errors resulting from the aggregation of the information collected from individual questionnaires.

For more details on income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see: (1) **Income Distribution in the United States** (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966, (2) **The Structure of Income**, by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962 and, (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964" cited earlier in this section.

SOURCE AND RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Source of Data

The estimates are based on data obtained annually in March of 1968 through 1978 from the Current Population Survey (CPS) of the Bureau of the Census and from supplementary questions to the CPS. The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in each sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked each March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish origin population, the March CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the November 1977 sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin. This resulted in almost doubling the number of sample persons of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are also included. Brief descriptions of the sources and the procedures by which the data were obtained are presented below.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files and is updated continuously to reflect new construction where possible (see section on nonsampling variability). Samples for previous sample designs were selected from files from the most recently completed census. The monthly CPS sample is spread over 461 areas with coverage in each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia. A supplementary sample of housing units in 24 States and the District of Columbia was incorporated with the monthly CPS sample to produce the March 1978 and March 1977 data. The expanded CPS sample is located in 614 areas comprising 1,113 counties, independent cities, and divisions in the Nation. The 614 sample areas used in March include 461 areas from the monthly CPS and 153 supplementary areas.

The estimation procedure used for the monthly CPS data involved the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration, and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The estimation procedure in March for the data in this report also involves a further adjustment so that husband and wife in a household receive the same weight.

Brief Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas[1]	Housing units eligible		Housing units visited, not eligible[2]
		Interviewed	Not interviewed	
Supplemental sample.....	153	8,500	500	1,500
August 1972 to present.....	461	45,000	2,000	8,000
August 1971 to July 1972...	449	45,000	2,000	8,000
January 1967 to July 1971..	449	48,000	2,000	8,500

[1]These areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia (with the exception of the supplementary sample used for March 1977 and March 1978).

[2]These are housing units which were visited, but were found to be vacant or otherwise not eligible for interview.

Reliability of the Estimates

Since the estimates are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey—sampling and nonsampling. The standard errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. As in any survey work, the results are subject to errors of response and nonreporting in addition to sampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, as compared to the level of the decennial census, is about 5 percent. It is known that the CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1970 census, which was estimated at 2.5 percent of the population, with similar undercoverage differentials by age, sex, and race as in CPS.

The approximate magnitude of the two sources of undercoverage of housing units is known. Of the 83,000,000 housing units in the United States about 600,000 conventional new construction housing units are not represented in the CPS sample because they were assigned building permits prior to January 1970, but building was not completed by the time of the 1970 census, (i.e., April 1970). Almost all conventional new construction, for which building permits were issued after 1969, is represented. About 290,000 occupied mobile homes are not represented in CPS; these units were either missed in the census or have been built or occupied since the census. These estimates of missed units are relevant to the present sample only and not to earlier designs where the extent of undercoverage was generally less. The extent of other sources of undercoverage of housing units is unknown but believed to be small.

In most cases the schedule entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or to misunderstanding as to the scope of the income concept.

Comparability with other data. Caution should be used in comparing estimates from 1977 and 1976, when the supplemental sample was used, to those from 1975 and earlier years. Some relatively large differences in estimates of population in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas have been observed between the 461 and the 614 area samples. These differences reflect a relatively large increase in variance on those estimates and do not represent actual changes in the population.

Estimation of median incomes. Starting with the March 1977 CPS, for income intervals greater than $1,000, estimates of median income and associated standard errors have been calculated using Pareto interpolation. Pareto interpolation assumes a decreasing density of population within an income interval, whereas, linear interpolation assumes a constant density of population within an income interval. In past reports from the CPS, linear interpolation was used almost exclusively to calculate median incomes. Thus, caution must be used in comparing the 1977 and 1976 medians with the medians for previous years when the medians are larger than $12,000 for households. Medians calculated using Pareto interpolation are generally lower than those calculated using linear interpolation.

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in the following tables are primarily estimates of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error enable one to construct interval estimates such that there is a known probability that the interval would contain the complete census figure. For example, if a complete census was taken under essentially the same general conditions as the sample survey, then:

1. The chances are 68 out of 100 that the interval from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the complete census figure; i.e., the end points of the 68-percent confidence interval are calculated by taking the estimate and adding and subtracting one standard error.

2. The chances are 90 out of 100 that the interval from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the complete census figure.

3. The chances are 95 out of 100 that the interval from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard

errors above the estimate would include the complete census figure.

The complete census figure either is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with specified confidence that the census figure is included in the constructed interval.

All the statements of comparison appearing in the text are significant at a 1.6 standard error level or better, and most are significant at a level of more than 2.0 standard errors. This means that for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. Statements of comparison qualified in some way (e.g., by use of the phrase, "some evidence") have a level of significance between 1.6 and 2.0 standard errors.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for the corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

The figures presented in tables A-2 and A-3 are approximations to standard errors of various estimates for households in the United States. Estimated standard errors for specific characteristics cannot be obtained from tables A-2 and A-3 without the use of the f factors in table A-4. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. Standard errors for intermediate values not shown in the generalized tables of standard errors may be approximated by linear interpolation. Standard errors of estimated means and medians are provided in the detailed tables.

Two parameters (denoted as "a" and "b") are used to calculate standard errors for each type of characteristic; they are presented in table A-4. These parameters were used to calculate the standard errors in tables A-2 and A-3 and to calculate the f factors in table A-4. They also may be used to directly calculate the standard errors for estimated numbers and percentages. Methods for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x, of an estimated number can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f\sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f is the appropriate factor from table A-4, and σ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table A-2. Alternatively, standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in table A-2. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table A-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Table A-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers of Households: 1967 to 1977

(68 chances out of 100. Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error
100	10
250	16
500	23
1,000	32
2,500	51
5,000	72
10,000	99
25,000	147
40,000	172
60,000	187
80,000	184

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends upon both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameters from table A-4 indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma(x,p)$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f\sigma \qquad (3)$$

In this formula f is the appropriate factor from table A-4, and σ is the standard error on the estimate obtained by interpolation from table A-3. Alternatively, standard errors may

be approximated by the following formula, (4), from which the standard errors in table A-3 were calculated; direct computation will give more accurate results than use of the standard error tables and the factors.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p(100 - p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in table A-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the use of standard error tables. Table 2 shows that in March 1978, there were 76,030,000 households in the United States. Table A-2 shows the standard error on an estimate of this size to be approximately 185,000. Applying the appropriate factor from table A-4 and using formula (1), the appropriate standard error is 1.1 x 185,000 = 204,000.[1] The chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimate would have been a figure differing from a complete census figure by less than 204,000. The chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would have differed from a complete census figure by less than 408,000 (twice the standard error).

Table 2 also shows that 7.3 percent of these 76,030,000 households had incomes under $3,000 in 1977. Since the numerator of this percentage is households with incomes less than $3,000 and the characteristic relates to total households, the appropriate b parameter from table A-4 is 1,063. Using formula (4), the standard error on an estimate of 7.3 percent is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1{,}063}{76{,}030{,}000}\,(7.3)\,(100 - 7.3)} = 0.10 \text{ percent}^2$$

[1] Formula (2) gives a standard error of 219,000.
[2] Table A-3 and formula (3) give a standard error of 0.09 percent.

Consequently, the chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimated 7.3 percent would be within 0.10 percentage points of a complete census figure. Chances are 95 out of 100 that the estimate would be within 0.20 percentage points of a complete census figure, i.e., the 95-percent confidence interval would be from 7.1 to 7.5 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates, the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors of the estimates x and y; the estimates can be of a set of numbers, two percents, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard errors quite accurately for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. Table 2 shows that the median household income (in constant dollars) in 1976 was estimated to be $13,504 while the median household income in 1977 was $13,572. Table 2 also shows the approximate standard errors on these estimated medians to be $50 and $51, respectively. Therefore, the standard error of the estimated difference of $68 is

$$71 = \sqrt{(50)^2 + (51)^2}$$

This means that the chances are 68 out of 100 that the estimated difference based on the sample estimates would vary from the differences derived using complete census figures by less than $71. The 68-percent confidence interval about the

Table A-3. Standard errors of Estimated Percentages of Households: 1967 to 1977

(68 chances out of 100)

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	Estimated percentage				
	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
100	1.4	2.2	3.1	4.5	5.2
250	0.9	1.4	2.0	2.8	3.3
500	0.6	1.0	1.4	2.0	2.3
1,000	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.6
2,500	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0
5,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
10,000	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5
25,000	0.09	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.3
40,000	0.07	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.3
60,000	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.2	0.2
80,000	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2

Table A-4. "a" and "b" Parameters and "f" Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Households and Numbers of Persons in Households

Type of characteristic[1]	Parameter		f factor
	a	b	
INCOME[2]			
Number of households in the United States:			
Total or White	-0.000008	1,063	1.0
Black and/or other races	-0.000064	922	0.9
Spanish origin	-0.0000195	1,422	1.2
Number of households by region:[3]			
Northeast	0.0005585	1,222	1.1
North Central	0.0004605	1,508	1.2
South	0.0003794	1,504	1.2
West	0.0007750	1,253	1.1
Number of farm households in the United States	0.000143	2,285	1.5
Number of households by the 10 standard Federal regions:[3]			
I Boston	0.005900	2,456	1.5
II New York	0.002533	2,701	1.6
III Philadelphia	0.003046	3,864	1.9
IV Atlanta	0.001163	3,696	1.9
V Chicago	0.001651	3,139	1.7
VI Dallas-Fort Worth	0.002481	4,788	2.1
VII Kansas City	0.007714	5,132	2.2
VIII Denver	0.033380	11,179	3.2
IX San Francisco	0.003410	3,710	1.9
X Seattle	0.022743	7,224	2.6
NONINCOME[2]			
Number of households in the United States:			
Total or White	-0.000010	1,389	1.1
Black and/or other races	-0.000087	1,255	1.1
Spanish origin	-0.0000195	1,422	1.2
Number of households by region:[3]			
Northeast	0.0006981	1,596	1.2
North Central	0.0005756	1,970	1.4
South	0.0004742	1,965	1.4
West	0.0009688	1,636	1.2
Number of farm households in the United States	0.000179	2,653	1.6
Number of persons in households in the United States:			
Total or White:			
Some household members	-0.000017	3,500	1.8
All household members	-0.000020	4,253	2.0
Black and/or other races:			
Some household members	-0.000210	5,020	2.2
All household members	-0.000308	7,402	2.6
Spanish origin:			
Some household members	-0.0000256	4,432	2.0
All household members	-0.0000441	8,917	2.9
Number of persons in households by region:[3]			
Northeast:			
Some household members	0.001187	4,022	1.9
All household members	0.001396	4,886	2.1
North Central:			
Some household members	0.000979	4,965	2.2
All household members	0.001151	6,032	2.4
South:			
Some household members	0.000806	4,951	2.2
All household members	0.000949	6,016	2.4
West:			
Some household members	0.001647	4,124	2.0
All household members	0.001938	5,011	2.2

[1]For metropolitan areas, multiply the "a" and "b" parameters by 2. To obtain the appropriate "f" factor, multiply by 1.4.

[2]The factors for "income" should be used to estimate the standard error for the number (or percentage) of households in a specified income range; otherwise, the factors for "non-income" should be used.

[3]The "f" factors are to be used for calculating standard errors of percentages only. For standard errors of estimated numbers the appropriate "a" and "b" parameters and formula (2) must be used.

Note: The "a" and "b" parameters are used to estimate variances for the given type of characteristics. The "f" factors are used for the given type of characteristic with the standard errors in tables A-2 and A-3.

$68 difference is from -$3 to $139, i.e., $68 ± $71. A conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples of the same size and design lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. The 95-percent confidence interval is -$74 to $210. Thus, we cannot conclude with 95 percent confidence that there is a significant difference between the 1976 median and the 1977 median.

Standard error or a ratio. Certain mean values for persons in households shown in the tables were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of persons per household is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in households}}{\text{total number of households}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of households of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these households.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every household of the class: as for example, the mean number of persons per household or the mean number of persons per household with a male head. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula:

$$\sigma_{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \qquad (6)$$

The standard error of the estimated number of households, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic in those households, σ_x, may be calculated by the methods described above. In formula (6), ρ represents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above examples, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given household may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more: for example, the mean number of persons under 18 years of age. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (6) but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive, then this procedure will provide an overestimate of the standard error of the ratio.

Standard errors of estimated means and medians. Estimated standard errors are provided for the means and medians of the published income distributions and do not need to be calculated by the user. However, some users may wish to combine two or more income distributions into a single distribution and compute means and medians for the combined distribution. The following sections are provided to enable the user to calculate standard errors for estimates of means and medians for the combined distributions.

Estimating the standard error of the mean. The standard error of a mean can be approximated by formula (7). Because of the approximations used in developing formula (7), an estimate of the standard error of the mean obtained from that formula will generally underestimate the true standard error. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} s^2} \qquad (7)$$

where y is the size of the base and b is a constant which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. The b values are given in table A-4. The variance, s^2, is given by formula (8):

$$s^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i \bar{x}_i^2 - \bar{x}^2 \qquad (8)$$

where $\bar{x}$ is the mean of the distribution;

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c,

p_i is the estimated proportion of households whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i = (Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where Z_{i-1} and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively for group i.

$\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group an approximate average value is $\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1}$.

When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is:

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the jth distribution, y_j is the base of the jth distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of a median is to determine an interval about the estimated median, such that there is a stated degree of confidence that the median based on a complete census lies within the interval. The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;

2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);

3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the confidence interval corresponding to the two points established in step (2).

For calculation of the confidence interval use Pareto interpolation for any point in an income interval greater than $1,000 in width, and linear interpolation otherwise.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step (1).

The formulae used to implement step (3) for Pareto or linear interpolation are:

$$\text{Pareto: } x_{pN} = A_1 \exp\left[\ln\left(\frac{pN}{N_1}\right) \ln\left(\frac{A_2}{A_1}\right) \Big/ \ln\left(\frac{N_2}{N_1}\right)\right] \tag{9}$$

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pN} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \tag{10}$$

where N = total number of households in the distribution.

x_{pN} = estimated income for which the number pN, $(0 < p < 1)$ of the households in the distribution have larger incomes. For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that the median can be approximated by using p= .50 in the formulae.

A_1 and A_2 = the estimated incomes which are the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which x_{pN} falls.

N_1 and N_2 = the estimated number of households with incomes greater than A_1 and A_2, respectively.

exp = refers to the exponential function.

ln = refers to the natural logarithm function.

It should be noted that a mathematically equivalent result is obtained by using common logarithms (base 10) and antilogs.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median using Pareto interpolation. Table 8 of this report shows the median income in 1977 for households in metropolitan areas residing outside the central city was estimated to be $16,579. Table 8 also shows that the base for the distribution from which the median was determined is 28,455,000 households.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 28,455,000 is about 0.4 percent.

2. To obtain a 95-percent confidence interval on an estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 49.2 and 50.8.

3. From table 8 the income of 16,000,000 (or 56.2 percent) of these households was at least $15,000 and the income of 13,353,000 (or 46.9 percent) of these households was at least $17,500. Thus, the entire 95-percent confidence interval falls in the income interval $15,000 to $17,500. Therefore, the median income and the upper and lower limits on the confidence interval are to be calculated using Pareto interpolation. Thus, using formula (9), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\$15{,}000 \exp\left[\frac{\ln\left(\frac{.508 \times 28{,}455{,}000}{16{,}000{,}000}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\$17{,}500}{\$15{,}000}\right)}{\ln\left(\frac{13{,}353{,}000}{16{,}000{,}000}\right)}\right] = \$16{,}356$$

Similarly, the upper limits may be found by Pareto interpolation to be about

$$\$15{,}000 \exp\left[\frac{\ln\left(\frac{.492 \times 28{,}455{,}000}{16{,}000{,}000}\right) \ln\left(\frac{\$17{,}500}{\$15{,}000}\right)}{\ln\left(\frac{13{,}353{,}000}{16{,}000{,}000}\right)}\right] = \$16{,}808$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $16,356 to $16,808.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median using linear interpolation. Table 8 of this report shows that the median income in 1977 of farm households residing outside of metropolitan areas is estimated to be $10,740. Table 8 also shows that the base of the distribution

from which this median was determined is 2,075,000 households.

1. Using formula (4), the standard error of 50 percent on a base of 2,075,000 is about 2.3 percent.

2. To obtain a 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error found in step (1). This yields percent limits of 45.4 and 54.6.

3. From table 8 the income of 1,164,000 (or 56.1 percent) of these households is at least $9,000 and the income of 929,000 (or 44.8 percent) is at least $12,000. The lower confidence limit lies in the interval $9,000 to $10,000; the median lies in the interval $10,000 to $11,000; and the upper confidence limit lies in the interval $11,000 to $12,000. Therefore, since the width of the intervals is $1,000, the median and the confidence limits should be calculated using linear interpolation. Using formula (10), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\frac{1{,}164{,}000 - (.546)\,(2{,}075{,}000)}{1{,}164{,}000 - 1{,}099{,}000}\,(\$10{,}000 - \$9{,}000) + \$9{,}000 = \$9{,}478$$

Similarly, the upper limit is found by linear interpolation to be about

$$\frac{1{,}018{,}000 - (.454)\,(2{,}075{,}000)}{1{,}018{,}000 - 929{,}000}\,(\$12{,}000 - \$11{,}000) + \$11{,}000 = \$11{,}853$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $9,478 to $11,853.

Facsimile for the March 1978 CPS Questionnaire

FORM CPS-260 (6-17-77) U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CONTROL CARD
CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

NOTICE – Your report to the Census Bureau is confidential by law (Title 13, U.S. Code). It may be seen only by sworn Census employees and may be used only for statistical purposes.

FORM APPROVED: O.M.B. No. 41-R1201

1. 1st month letter sent Y N
2. 5th month letter sent Y N
3. HOUSEHOLD NUMBER
4. SEGMENT TYPE ☐ Area ☐ Address ☐ Permit ☐ Cen–Sup ☐ Special Place
5. SAMPLE
6. CONTROL NUMBER PSU | Segment | Serial No.

ASK DURING 1st AND 5th MONTHS OF ENUMERATION

7a. ADDRESS (Sheet___Line___) What is your exact address? (Include House No., St., Apt. No., or other identification)

Place, State, ZIP code

7b. Is this your mailing address? (Enter "Same" or specify if different. Include ZIP code.)

7c. Special place name | Type code | Sample No.

AREA SEGMENTS ONLY

7d. YEAR BUILT ☐ Ask 1st mo. ☐ Do NOT ask

When was this structure originally built?
☐ Before 4-1-70 (Cont. interview)
☐ After 4-1-70 (Complete 8c and 10–12, when required; end interview)

8. ASK (in 1st and 5th month):

	1st	5th
☐ a. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own in this building?	Y → N Fill Table X	Y → N Fill Table X
☐ b. Are there any occupied or vacant living quarters besides your own on this floor?	Y → N Fill Table X	Y → N Fill Table X
☐ c. Is there any other building on this property for people to live in – either occupied or vacant?	Y → N Fill Table X	Y → N Fill Table X
☐ d. None		

9. TENURE Are your living quarters –

	1st	5th
Owned or being bought by you or someone in your household?	☐	☐
Rented for cash?	☐	☐
Occupied without payment of cash rent?	☐	☐

10–12. LAND USE/FARM SALES

10. ☐ RURAL – • Reg. units and Sp. pl. units coded 85–88 in item 7c, ask 11. • Sp. pl. not coded 85–88 in 7c, skip to cc item 14a. ☐ URBAN (Code A) (Skip to cc item 14a)

	1st	5th
11. You told me your living quarters are (Read entry in cc item 9): Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) (Ask 12)	☐ Y (B) ☐ N (C) (Ask 12)
12. During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to? (Show flashcard) $1,000 or more	☐ (A)	☐ (A)
$ 250 to $999	☐ (B)	☐ (B)
$ 50 to $249	☐ (C)	☐ (C)
Under $50	☐ (D)	☐ (D)

NOTE Transcribe to CPS-1, item 5: • A (cc10–CPS-1, 5a) OR • B or C (cc11–CPS-1, 5a) and A, B, C or D (cc12–CPS-1, 5b)

FOR PERSONS WITH "YES" IN ITEM 14C

Line number (Circle line No. of resp.) 13.	NAME (last name first) 14a. What is the name of the head of this household? What are the names of all other persons who are living or staying here? (List all persons staying here and all persons who usually live here who are absent. INCLUDE infants under 1 year of age.)	RELATIONSHIP TO HOUSEHOLD HEAD 14b. Example: head, wife, son, daughter-in-law, partner, lodger, lodger's wife, etc.	HOUSEHOLD MEMBER 14c. Circle Y – Yes or N – No	What is . . . 's date of birth? Enter in numerals: Month 17a.	Date 17b.	Year 17c.	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY: Enter age as of end of survey week. If under 1 year of age, enter "0." 18a.	18b.	18c.	Month and year of age change (Enter in numerals) 18d.	18e.	MARITAL STATUS 19. Is . . . now married, widowed, divorced, separated, or has . . . never been married? M., Wd., D., Sep., or NM	RACE 20. W., Bl., or Ot.	SEX 21. Circle M – Male or F – Female	MALES 14 YRS. AND OVER: Did . . . ever serve on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces? 22a.	Yes in 22a When did he serve? Enter code from below 22b.	FOR ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS 14 YEARS AND OVER: Is . . . now in the Armed Forces? If YES, enter AF If NO, leave blank 23.	What is the highest grade or year of regular school . . . has ever attended? Enter code from below 24a.	Did . . . complete that grade (year)? 24b.	What is . . . 's origin or descent? (Show flash card) Enter code from below 25.	What is . . . 's Social Security (or Railroad Retirement) Number? 26a.	CHANGES IN HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION (Continue in notes if necessary) Line No.	26b.
1			Y N											M F	Y N				Y N				1	
2			Y N											M F	Y N				Y N				2	
3			Y N											M F	Y N				Y N				3	
4			Y N											M F	Y N				Y N				4	
5			Y N											M F	Y N				Y N				5	
6			Y N											M F	Y N				Y N				6	
7			Y N											M F	Y N				Y N				7	

ASK AS INDICATED
Ask first time household is interviewed in each 4-month period. (If "Yes," enter name in item 14a above.)

Circle Y or N

	1st	5th
15a. I have listed (Read names in item 14a and in 5th month verify 14c as appropriate)		
Have I missed:		
– any babies or small children?	Y N	Y N
– any lodgers, boarders, or persons in your employ who live here?	Y N	Y N
– anyone who usually lives here but is away at present traveling, at school, or in a hospital?	Y N	Y N
– anyone else staying here?	Y N	Y N

Ask all other months
15b. I have listed (Read names in item 14a and verify 14c as appropriate) Is there anyone else living or staying here now? (Circle Y or N)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N		Y N	Y N	Y N

RECORD OF VISITS AND TELEPHONE INTERVIEWS

	27a. Month in Sample	27b. Mo./Yr. (Example 1/76)	28a. Tally of personal visits	28b. Tally of regular Tel. calls	28c. Tally of telephone callbacks	28d. Noninterview reason	28e. Notes (callbacks, interviewer initials, etc.)	29. Superv. use R – Reint. O – Observed
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								

CODES FOR 22b
Enter code in descending order of priority. Thus if person served in Vietnam and in Korea, enter VN.
Vietnam Era ..... VN (Aug. '64 – April '75)
Korean War ..... KW (June '50 – Jan.'55)
World War II ..... WWII (Sept. '40 – July '47)
World War I ..... WWI (Apr. '17 – Nov.'18)
Other Service ..... OS (All other periods)

CODES FOR 24a
Never attended . . . 0
Kindergarten . . . . K
Elementary . . E1-E8
High School . . . H1-H4
College (Academic) C1-C5, C6+

Update items 24a and 24b in 5th month AND in February, July and October

CODES FOR 25
01 German
02 Italian
03 Irish
04 French
05 Polish
06 Russian
07 English
08 Scottish
09 Welsh
10 Mexican Amer.
11 Chicano
12 Mexican
13 Mexicano
14 Puerto Rican
15 Cuban
16 Cen. or So. Amer.
17 Other Spanish
20 Negro
21 Black
30 Another Group not listed
39 Don't know

VACATION REMINDER
Next month, during the week of the 19th we will again be calling on you. Is there any reason why we would not be able to contact you here?

16. LIVING QUARTERS (indicate type, access and kitchen facilities)

16a. HOUSING UNIT
☐ House, apartment, flat
☐ HU in nontrans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU-perm. in trans. hotel, motel, etc.
☐ HU in rooming house
☐ Mobile home or trailer
☐ HU not specified above (Describe in notes)

16b. ACCESS ☐ Direct ☐ Thru another unit

16c. COMPLETE KITCHEN FACILITIES
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

If "NONE," and unit vacant, did last occupants have complete kitchen facilities?
☐ For this unit only
☐ Also used by another household
☐ None

16d. OTHER UNIT
☐ Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house
☐ Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc.
☐ Vacant tent site or trailer site
☐ Not specified above (Describe in notes)

NOTES

30. USE OF TELEPHONE

	30a. What is your telephone number?	30b. Is a telephone interview acceptable?
1st month	No. ____ No phone ☐	1st month Y N
5th month	No phone ☐ Same ☐ No. ____	5th month Y N

31. What is the best time to call or visit?

33. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME IN PAST 12 MONTHS
Which category on this card represents the total income for this family in the past 12 months? This includes wages and salaries, net income from business or farm, pensions, dividends, interest, rent, Social Security payments, and any other money income received by the members of this family. (Show flashcard) (Include related family members 14+yr.)

A ☐ Under $1,000
B ☐ $1,000 to $1,999
C ☐ 2,000 to 2,999
D ☐ 3,000 to 3,999
E ☐ 4,000 to 4,999
F ☐ $ 5,000 to $ 5,999
G ☐ 6,000 to 7,499
H ☐ 7,500 to 9,999
I ☐ 10,000 to 11,999
J ☐ $12,000 to $14,999
K ☐ 15,000 to 19,999
L ☐ 20,000 to 24,999
M ☐ 25,000 to 49,999
N ☐ 50,000 and over

Facsimile for the March 1978 CPS Questionnaire—Continued

1. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household ..... O
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. .. O
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hld. O
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ..... O

(Fill all applicable items on this page)
(Transcribe Items 2–13 from first CPS-1)

FORM CPS-1

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 41-R1202-14 MARCH 1978

2. SAMPLE A B C D

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH **YEAR**

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT

House, apartment, flat ..... O
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ..... O
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. O
HU in rooming house ..... O
Mobile home or trailer ..... O
HU not specified above *(Describe below)* .... O

OTHER UNIT

Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house O
Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. ....
Tent site or trailer site ..... O
Other not HU *(Describe below)* O

5a. LAND USAGE *(TRANSCRIBE from C.C. Item 10 or 11)*

A O
B O
C O
(Fill 5b)

6. ... 7. SEGMENT NO. 8. SERIAL NO. 9. HOUSEHOLD NO.

10. INTERVIEWER CODE

A B C D E F G H J K L M

11. DATE COMPLETED

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.

Non. h'hld. resp. *(Specify)* O *(Send Inter Comm)*

13. TYPE INTERVIEW

Noninterview . O
Personal ..... O
Tel. – regular O
Tel. – callback O
ICR filled .... O

66. For 5th month households (Rotation 8) only

TIME OF INTERVIEW

CONTACT	BEG.	END	TIME (MIN.)
1			
2			
3			
4			
	TOTAL		

NONINTERVIEW *(Send Inter Comm)*

TYPE A

14. *(Mark reason and race.)*

REASON

No one home O
Temporarily absent .. O
Refused .... O
Other – Occ. O *(Describe below)*

RACE OF HEAD

White O
Black
O

15.

Vacant – regular
Vacant – storage of h... ure O
Temp... persons with... O
Unfit or to... ...hed .....
...constructi... ...dy..... O
...rted
...to temp. business ... O
Occ. by Armed Force ... ...rsons und... O
...or trailer site . O
...granted ... constructio... ...tarted ..... O
Other *(Spec... ...w)* ..... O

(Omit 16–17)

Demolished ..... O
...use or trailer moved.. O
Outside segment..... O
Converted to permanent business or storage .. O
Merged..... O
Condemned ..... O
Built after April 1, 1970 O
Unused line of listing sheet ..... O
Other *(Describe below)* .. O

(Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:

Year round ..... O *(Fill HVS if HU in Item 4)*
By migratory workers O
Seasonally ..... O
(Fill Item 17 below if HU in Item 4)

17. Is this unit usually occupied:

Summers only ..... O
Winters only..... O
Other *(Describe below)* O
(Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card.)

58. Interviewer Check Item *(from Control Card Item 25)*
Is Spanish origin *(codes 10 through 17)* entered on the Control Card for any person in this household?
Yes O *(Ask 59)* ... *to 60)*

59. Did the head of this household, ... during the week of November 19, ...
Yes O

60. Interviewer Che...
TENURE ... *...trol Card Item 9)*
...wned or bei... ...ought O ... *...o 63)*
...ented ..... O
...ash ..... O *...61)*

61. Is this house ... in a public housing project; that is, is it own... ...l housing authority or other public agency?
Yes O *(Skip ...)* No O

62. Are you paying a lower rent because the Federal, State, or local government is paying part of the cost?
Yes O No O
(Ask 63)

...low many housin... are in this structure?
...occupied ...nt)
2 O
3–4 O
5–9 O
10+ O
...children 0–13 years old in household go to page 2 and ... Item 25 for each child.)

64. CPS-581 required for one or more persons on this document .... O
List line numbers and item numbers below:

Line number(s)	Item number(s)

NOTES:

OFFICE USE ONLY

A B C D

INTERVIEWER TRANSCRIPTION ITEM *(Fill on "first" CPS-1 for all interview and type A noninterview households.)*

65. Family Income *(from Control Card Item 33)*

A O F O K O
B O G O L O
C O H O M O
D O I O N O
E O J O

CODER NUMBER

A B C D E F G H J K L M

FACSIMILE

Facsimile for the March 1978 CPS Questionnaire—Continued

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK –
Working
Keeping house
Going to school
or something else?

- Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . . WK ○
- With a job but not at work . . J ○
- Looking for work . . . . . LK ○
- Keeping house . . . . . H ○
- Going to school . . . . . S ○
- Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . . U ○
- Retired . . . . . R ○
- Other *(Specify)* . . . . . OT ○

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in hh., ask about unpaid work)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

20B. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

49+ ○ *(Skip to item 23)*
1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ **What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?**

No ○ **What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?**

(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work . . . . . ○
- Material shortage . . . . . ○
- Plant or machine repair . . . . . ○
- New job started during week . . . ○
- Job terminated during week . . . ○
- Could find only part-time work . ○
- Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . . . ○
- Own illness . . . . . ○
- On vacation . . . . . ○
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . ○
- Did not want full-time work . . . ○
- Full-time work week under 35 hours . . ○
- Other reason *(Specify)* . . . . . ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last job last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes ○ **How many hours did . . . take off?**

(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C; otherwise, skip to 23.)

No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ **How many extra hours did . . . work?**

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No ○ *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If j in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

- Own illness . . . . . ○
- On vacation . . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . ○
- New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C2)*
- Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
- Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
- Other *(Specify)* . . ○

21B. Is . . . getting wages or salary for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- No . . . . . ○
- Self-employed ○

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○
No ○ *(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last job last week)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY — A ○ B ○ C ○ D ○ . . . L ○ M ○ Ref.

OCCUPATION — A ○ . . . R ○ S ○ T ○ U ○ V ○ W ○ X ○ Y ○ Z ○ Ref. ○

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with –
- pub. employ. agency ○
- pvt. employ. agency ○
- employer directly . . ○
- friends or relatives . . ○
- Placed or answered ads . . . . . ○
- Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., CETA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . . . ○

22B. Why did . . . start looking for work? Was it because . . . lost or quit a job at that time *(pause)* **or was there some other reason?**

- Lost job . . . . . ○
- Quit job . . . . . ○
- Left school . . . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

22C. 1) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?

2) How many weeks ago did . . . last work at a job or business?

22D. Has . . . been looking for full-time or part-time work?

Full ○ Part ○

22E. Is there any reason why . . . could not take a job LAST WEEK?

- Already has a job . . . . ○
- Temporary illness . . . . ○
- Going to school . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

No ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . . . . ○ *(Month)*
- One to five years ago . . . . . ○
- More than 5 years ago . . . . . ○
- Nev. worked full-time 2 wks. or more ○
- Never worked at all . . . . . ○

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time civilian job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM

Unit in rotation group:
(Mark one circle only)
○ 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(End questions)*
○ 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

- Within past 12 months ○
- 1 up to 2 years ago . . ○
- 2 up to 3 years ago . . ○
- 3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
- 4 up to 5 years ago . . . ○ *(Go to 24B)*
- 5 or more years ago . . ○
- Never worked . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24C)*

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

- Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . . ○
- Health . . . . . ○
- Retirement or old age . . . . . ○
- Seasonal job completed . . . . ○
- Slack work or business conditions ○
- Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . ○
- Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* ○
- Other . . . . . ○

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- Maybe – it depends *(Specify in notes)* ○ *(Go to 24D)*
- No . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○ *(Skip to 24E)*

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work?
(Mark each reason mentioned)

- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work . . . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old . . . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job ○
- Can't arrange child care . . . . . ○
- Family responsibilities . . . . . ○
- In school or other training . . . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability . . . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

- Yes . . . . . ○
- It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
- No . . . . . ○
- Don't know . . . . . ○

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23)

25. LINE NUMBER

25a. POPULATION STATUS

- Civilian 14+ ○
- Armed Forces member ○ *(AF in Control Card Item 23)*

26. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD *(Enter relationship in box and mark one circle below)*

- Head with other relatives *(incl. wife)* in household . . . ○
- Head with no other relatives in household . . . . ○
- Wife of head . . . . . ○
- Child . . . . . ○
- Other relative of head . . . . . ○
- Non-relative of head with own relatives *(incl. wife)* . . . ○
- Non-relative of head with no own relatives in household ○

OFFICE USE ONLY — Fam. Number 1 2 3 4 5 6

Fam. Rel.		Type	
Head	○	Sec. I . . .	○
Wife	○	Sec. Fam.	○
Child . . .	○	Sub. Fam.	○
Other rel.	○	Pri. I	○

27. AGE

28. MARITAL STATUS

- Married – civilian spouse present ○
- Married – AF spouse present ○
- Married – spouse absent in Armed Forces ○
- Married – spouse absent other reasons . ○
- Widowed . . . . . ○
- Divorced . . . . . ○
- Separated . . . . . ○
- Never married . . . ○

29. RACE

- White ○
- Black ○
- Other ○

30. SEX AND VETERAN STATUS

Male
- Vietnam Era. ○
- Korean War . ○
- World War 11 ○
- World War 1 ○
- Other Service ○
- Nonveteran . ○

Female . . . . . ○

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or other place is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept., farm.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . . 's most important activities or duties? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person

- An employee of PRIVATE Co., bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . . P ○
- A FEDERAL government employee . . . . . F ○
- A STATE government employee . . . . . S ○
- A LOCAL government employee . . . . . L ○
- Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
  - Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . . . I ○ / No *(for farm)* . . SE ○
- Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . . . WP ○
- NEVER WORKED . . . . . NEV ○

31. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED

E H C — 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 None ∅

32. GRADE COMPLETED

Yes ○ No ○

33. ORIGIN

∅ 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

FACSIMILE

Facsimile for the March 1978 CPS Questionnaire—Continued

If civilian 14+ begin with item 34. If Armed Forces member, skip to item 51.

34. In 1977 how many weeks did . . . work either full time or part time not counting work around the house? Include paid vacation and paid sick leave.
(Mark weeks and skip to item 38)
None ○ (Ask 35)

35. Even though . . . did not work in 1977, did he spend any time trying to find a job or on layoff?
Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 37)

36. How many different weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks)

37. What was the main reason . . . did not work in 1977? Was he . . .
- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family . . . ○
- Going to school . . . ○
- Could not find work . . . ○
- In Armed Forces . . . ○
- Retired . . . ○
- Doing something else . . . ○

(Skip to item 51)

38. Interviewer Check Item
Number of weeks in item 34 is:
1–49 ○ (Skip to 40)
50–51 ○ (Ask 39)
52 ○ (Skip to 43)

39. Did . . . lose any full weeks of work in 1977 because he was on layoff from a job or lost a job?
Yes ○ No ○ (Skip to 43)

40. You said . . . worked about (entry in item 34) weeks in 1977. How many of the remaining (52 minus entry in item 34) weeks was . . . looking for work or on layoff from a job?
(Mark weeks and ask 41)
None ○ (Skip to 42)

41. Were the (entry in item 40) weeks . . . was looking for work (or on layoff) all in one stretch?
Yes — 1 stretch . . ○
No — 2 stretches . ○
No — 3+ stretches ○
(Go to 42)

(If the entries in items 34 and 40 add to 52 weeks, skip to item 43. If not, ask 42)

42. What was . . . doing most of the remaining weeks in 1977?
Was he . . .
- Ill or disabled and unable to work ○
- Taking care of home or family . . . ○
- Going to school . . . ○
- In Armed Forces . . . ○
- Retired . . . ○
- Doing something else . . . ○

(Go to item 43)

43. For how many employers did . . . work in 1977? If more than one at same time, only count it as one employer.
1 ○ (Skip to 45)
2 ○
3+ ○
(Ask 44)

44. Did . . . look for work between jobs in 1977?
Yes ○ No ○

45. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many hours did . . . usually work per week?
(Mark hours)
(Go to 46)

46. INTERVIEWER CHECK ITEM:
Number of hours in item 45 is:
1-34 ○ (Skip to 48) 35+ ○ (Ask 47)

47. Did . . . work less than 35 hours for at least one week in 1977? Exclude time off with pay because of holidays, vacation, days off, or sickness.
Yes ○ (Ask 48) No ○ (Skip to 50)

48. In the weeks that . . . worked, how many weeks did . . . work less than 35 hours in 1977?
(Mark weeks)

49. What was the main reason . . . worked less than 35 hours per week?
- Could only find part time job . . . ○
- Wanted to work part time or could work only part time . . . ○
- Slack work or material shortage . . . ○
- Other . . . ○

(Ask 50)

50. What was . . . lowest job in 1977?
(Compare with entry in item 23)
Same as item 23 . . . ○ (Skip to Item 51)
Different from item 23 ○ (Specify in 50A–E and skip item 23 blank)

50A. EMPLOYER

50B. INDUSTRY

50C. OCCUPATION

50D. ACTIVITIES

50E. CLASS OF WORKER
- Private . . . P ○
- Federal Gov't . . . F ○
- State Gov't . . . S ○
- Local Gov't . . . L ○
- Self-emp. Inc. — Yes . . . I ○; No (or farm) . . . SE ○
- Without pay . . . WP ○

(Go to 51)

OFFICE USE ONLY

INDUSTRY		OCCUPATION	
A	○	N	○
B	○	P	○
C	○	Q	○
D	○	R	○
E	○	S	○
F	○	T	○
G	○	U	○
H	○	V	○
J	○	W	○
K	○	X	○
L	○	Y	○
Ref.	○	Ref.	○

INCOME IN THE YEAR 1977 (Write the amount in the box and mark the dotted numbers.)

51. Last year (1977) did . . . receive any money

a. In wages or salary?
Yes ○ No ○
How much did . . . receive before any deductions?
$
CPS-581 ○

b. In income from his own nonfarm business, partnership or professional practice?
Yes ○ No ○
How much did . . . receive after expenses?
$
Lost money ○
CPS-581 ○

c. In income from [illegible]
Yes ○
How much did . . . receive after expenses?
$
Lost money ○
CPS-581 ○

52a. Last year (1977) did . . . receive from the U.S. Government any money from:

- Social Security checks? (green-colored check)
  Yes ○ No ○
- Railroad Retirement checks?
  Yes ○
  How much did . . . receive in Social Security or Railroad Retirement checks?
  $
  CPS-581 ○

52b. [illegible] receive:

- Any Supplemental Security Income checks from the U.S. Government? (green-colored check)
  Yes ○ No ○
- Any Supplemental Security Income checks from the state or local government?
  Yes ○ No ○
  How much did . . . receive in Supplemental Security Income checks altogether?
  $
  CPS-581 ○

52c. [illegible] (1977) did . . . receive any money from: (Ask a–f)

- Public assistance or welfare from the state or local welfare office?
  Yes ○ No ○
  How much did . . . receive?
  $
  CPS-581 ○
- Aid to families with dependent children? ○
- Other [illegible] ○

d. Veteran's payments excluding military retirement?
Yes ○ No ○
- Unemployment compensation?
  Yes ○ No ○
- Workmens compensation?
  Yes ○ No ○
  How much did . . . receive from . . .?
  $
  CPS-581 ○

e. Interest on savings or bonds, etc.? Include even small amounts credited to . . .'s account.
Yes ○ No ○
How much did . . . receive?
$
CPS-581 ○

e. Private pensions or annuities?
Yes ○ No ○
- Military retirement?
  Yes ○ No ○
- Other Federal government employee pensions?
  Yes ○ No ○
- State or local government employee pensions?
  Yes ○ No ○
  How much did . . . receive from . . .?
  $
  CPS-581 ○

c. Dividends?
Yes ○ No ○
- Net rental income or royalties?
  Yes ○ No ○
- Estates or trusts?
  Yes ○ No ○
  How much did . . . receive from . . .?
  $
  CPS-581 ○
  Lost money ○

f. Alimony or child support?
Yes ○ No ○
- Other regular contributions from persons not living in the household?
  Yes ○ No ○
- Any other money income? (Specify in notes)
  Yes ○ No ○
  How much did . . . receive from . . .?
  $
  CPS-581 ○

54. Was . . . living in this house 3 years ago; that is, on March 1, 1975?
Yes ○ (Skip to 57) No ○ (Ask 55)

55. Where did . . . live on March 1, 1975?
a. Name of State, foreign country, U.S. possession, etc.
b. Name of county

56. Did . . . live inside the limits of a city, town, village, etc.?
Yes ○ No ○
Name of city, town, etc.

57. In March 1975, what was . . .'s main activity? (Fill one circle)
a. On active duty in the Armed Forces? . . . . ○
b. Working at a job or business? . . . . . ○
c. Attending college? . . . . ○
d. Something else? . . . . . ○

(Go to next person)

OFFICE USE ONLY

FACSIMILE